

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS MARCH 2020**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**March 2020**

| County         | Family<br>Independence<br>Program (FIP) | Food Assistance<br>Program (FAP) | State Disability<br>Assistance (SDA) | Child<br>Development and<br>Care (CDC) | Medicaid Eligible | Healthy Michigan<br>Program | Unduplicated<br>Recipient Total |
|----------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Entire State   | 35,547                                  | 1,247,923                        | 4,461                                | 68,662                                 | 1,774,572         | 694,739                     | 2,611,149                       |
| Alcona         | 23                                      | 1,213                            | 8                                    | 31                                     | 1,764             | 797                         | 2,729                           |
| Alger          | 19                                      | 754                              | 2                                    | 33                                     | 1,302             | 609                         | 2,007                           |
| Allegan        | 196                                     | 9,022                            | 37                                   | 433                                    | 17,500            | 5,155                       | 23,772                          |
| Alpena         | 102                                     | 3,827                            | 20                                   | 163                                    | 5,831             | 2,377                       | 8,640                           |
| Antrim         | 21                                      | 1,866                            | 4                                    | 64                                     | 3,552             | 1,665                       | 5,480                           |
| Arenac         | 36                                      | 2,136                            | 8                                    | 90                                     | 3,154             | 1,211                       | 4,604                           |
| Baraga         | 34                                      | 937                              | 6                                    | 43                                     | 1,370             | 641                         | 2,108                           |
| Barry          | 107                                     | 4,409                            | 8                                    | 210                                    | 8,098             | 2,576                       | 11,330                          |
| Bay            | 390                                     | 13,883                           | 66                                   | 913                                    | 18,748            | 8,053                       | 28,155                          |
| Benzie         | 12                                      | 1,410                            | 7                                    | 38                                     | 2,647             | 1,271                       | 4,121                           |
| Berrien        | 644                                     | 19,803                           | 61                                   | 1,136                                  | 30,146            | 11,469                      | 43,709                          |
| Branch         | 97                                      | 4,635                            | 11                                   | 169                                    | 8,923             | 2,565                       | 12,041                          |
| Calhoun        | 528                                     | 20,373                           | 75                                   | 1,225                                  | 29,889            | 9,623                       | 42,000                          |
| Cass           | 151                                     | 5,756                            | 17                                   | 300                                    | 9,305             | 3,324                       | 13,295                          |
| Charlevoix     | 6                                       | 1,589                            | 8                                    | 105                                    | 3,626             | 1,571                       | 5,407                           |
| Cheboygan      | 46                                      | 2,930                            | 15                                   | 83                                     | 4,955             | 2,276                       | 7,592                           |
| Chippewa       | 100                                     | 3,423                            | 50                                   | 132                                    | 5,721             | 2,417                       | 8,610                           |
| Clare          | 170                                     | 5,941                            | 21                                   | 221                                    | 7,468             | 2,748                       | 10,936                          |
| Clinton        | 59                                      | 4,316                            | 29                                   | 202                                    | 7,579             | 2,923                       | 11,196                          |
| Crawford       | 38                                      | 1,861                            | 8                                    | 33                                     | 2,781             | 1,147                       | 4,197                           |
| Delta          | 54                                      | 4,005                            | 15                                   | 208                                    | 6,241             | 2,411                       | 9,092                           |
| Dickinson      | 9                                       | 2,210                            | 21                                   | 167                                    | 4,045             | 1,559                       | 5,845                           |
| Eaton          | 183                                     | 8,461                            | 43                                   | 539                                    | 14,328            | 5,410                       | 21,132                          |
| Emmet          | 16                                      | 1,943                            | 11                                   | 92                                     | 4,290             | 2,126                       | 6,709                           |
| Genesee        | 3,046                                   | 76,254                           | 364                                  | 5,191                                  | 96,198            | 40,421                      | 144,419                         |
| Gladwin        | 78                                      | 3,372                            | 20                                   | 163                                    | 4,823             | 2,070                       | 7,309                           |
| Gogebic        | 27                                      | 2,120                            | 10                                   | 71                                     | 3,000             | 1,285                       | 4,638                           |
| Grand Traverse | 67                                      | 6,066                            | 43                                   | 304                                    | 11,845            | 5,402                       | 17,987                          |
| Gratiot        | 155                                     | 4,932                            | 17                                   | 284                                    | 7,751             | 2,742                       | 11,005                          |

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**March 2020**

| County     | Family Independence Program (FIP) | Food Assistance Program (FAP) | State Disability Assistance (SDA) | Child Development and Care (CDC) | Medicaid Eligible | Healthy Michigan Program | Unduplicated Recipient Total |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Hillsdale  | 124                               | 5,296                         | 19                                | 208                              | 9,127             | 3,048                    | 12,794                       |
| Houghton   | 67                                | 3,067                         | 25                                | 128                              | 5,533             | 2,251                    | 8,117                        |
| Huron      | 44                                | 3,034                         | 15                                | 163                              | 5,019             | 1,809                    | 7,137                        |
| Ingham     | 949                               | 35,251                        | 177                               | 2,172                            | 48,054            | 20,795                   | 72,781                       |
| Ionia      | 149                               | 6,148                         | 17                                | 245                              | 10,060            | 3,153                    | 13,990                       |
| Iosco      | 47                                | 4,007                         | 26                                | 181                              | 5,378             | 2,253                    | 8,130                        |
| Iron       | 45                                | 1,416                         | 6                                 | 46                               | 2,314             | 900                      | 3,366                        |
| Isabella   | 88                                | 6,326                         | 8                                 | 254                              | 9,324             | 4,227                    | 14,341                       |
| Jackson    | 545                               | 18,235                        | 55                                | 1,075                            | 29,046            | 11,636                   | 42,750                       |
| Kalamazoo  | 818                               | 28,409                        | 78                                | 1,736                            | 41,390            | 15,358                   | 60,072                       |
| Kalkaska   | 30                                | 2,141                         | 15                                | 119                              | 3,751             | 1,461                    | 5,486                        |
| Kent       | 2,064                             | 63,670                        | 322                               | 3,763                            | 107,750           | 34,778                   | 149,508                      |
| Keweenaw   | 4                                 | 155                           | 0                                 | 13                               | 278               | 144                      | 448                          |
| Lake       | 87                                | 2,522                         | 24                                | 69                               | 3,077             | 1,085                    | 4,422                        |
| Lapeer     | 99                                | 7,309                         | 21                                | 375                              | 12,609            | 4,684                    | 18,188                       |
| Leelanau   | 3                                 | 689                           | 0                                 | 42                               | 1,754             | 897                      | 2,757                        |
| Lenawee    | 242                               | 10,067                        | 41                                | 741                              | 15,753            | 5,388                    | 22,452                       |
| Livingston | 103                               | 7,163                         | 21                                | 389                              | 13,991            | 6,035                    | 21,071                       |
| Luce       | 41                                | 817                           | 4                                 | 22                               | 1,154             | 457                      | 1,712                        |
| Mackinac   | 21                                | 877                           | 2                                 | 25                               | 1,563             | 699                      | 2,388                        |
| Macomb     | 1,533                             | 95,921                        | 293                               | 4,031                            | 139,743           | 58,575                   | 209,396                      |
| Manistee   | 57                                | 2,953                         | 13                                | 73                               | 4,421             | 1,927                    | 6,708                        |
| Marquette  | 132                               | 5,692                         | 80                                | 340                              | 8,839             | 4,663                    | 14,035                       |
| Mason      | 69                                | 3,646                         | 24                                | 156                              | 5,446             | 2,147                    | 8,013                        |
| Mecosta    | 131                               | 4,741                         | 21                                | 278                              | 7,263             | 3,308                    | 11,120                       |
| Menominee  | 33                                | 1,953                         | 10                                | 84                               | 3,573             | 1,318                    | 5,157                        |
| Midland    | 132                               | 7,631                         | 41                                | 512                              | 11,725            | 4,829                    | 17,449                       |
| Missaukee  | 48                                | 1,661                         | 7                                 | 64                               | 3,157             | 1,152                    | 4,489                        |
| Monroe     | 429                               | 13,649                        | 96                                | 666                              | 21,046            | 8,006                    | 30,549                       |
| Montcalm   | 101                               | 7,639                         | 19                                | 268                              | 12,626            | 4,240                    | 17,669                       |

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**March 2020**

| County       | Family Independence Program (FIP) | Food Assistance Program (FAP) | State Disability Assistance (SDA) | Child Development and Care (CDC) | Medicaid Eligible | Healthy Michigan Program | Unduplicated Recipient Total |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Montmorency  | 17                                | 1,193                         | 7                                 | 29                               | 1,851             | 781                      | 2,797                        |
| Muskegon     | 1,259                             | 30,562                        | 76                                | 2,217                            | 40,142            | 14,060                   | 57,543                       |
| Newaygo      | 211                               | 7,327                         | 30                                | 352                              | 10,653            | 3,631                    | 15,218                       |
| Oakland      | 1,305                             | 79,750                        | 174                               | 3,855                            | 127,659           | 53,169                   | 191,249                      |
| Oceana       | 125                               | 3,813                         | 9                                 | 131                              | 6,121             | 1,909                    | 8,432                        |
| Ogemaw       | 69                                | 3,585                         | 17                                | 116                              | 4,890             | 1,936                    | 7,205                        |
| Ontonagon    | 3                                 | 551                           | 7                                 | 15                               | 861               | 412                      | 1,336                        |
| Osceola      | 91                                | 2,863                         | 8                                 | 168                              | 4,949             | 1,659                    | 6,950                        |
| Oscoda       | 18                                | 1,412                         | 10                                | 26                               | 1,909             | 743                      | 2,858                        |
| Otsego       | 25                                | 2,843                         | 15                                | 253                              | 4,885             | 2,003                    | 7,230                        |
| Ottawa       | 255                               | 13,035                        | 68                                | 817                              | 27,844            | 8,758                    | 38,563                       |
| Presque Isle | 20                                | 1,270                         | 7                                 | 48                               | 2,052             | 977                      | 3,199                        |
| Roscommon    | 94                                | 3,736                         | 14                                | 91                               | 5,062             | 2,356                    | 7,897                        |
| Saginaw      | 1,436                             | 34,074                        | 120                               | 3,222                            | 42,858            | 15,544                   | 61,699                       |
| St. Clair    | 430                               | 20,308                        | 74                                | 789                              | 28,521            | 12,163                   | 42,700                       |
| St. Joseph   | 115                               | 6,639                         | 26                                | 227                              | 13,198            | 4,329                    | 18,221                       |
| Sanilac      | 99                                | 4,942                         | 24                                | 232                              | 7,622             | 2,870                    | 11,032                       |
| Schoolcraft  | 29                                | 976                           | 5                                 | 37                               | 1,590             | 684                      | 2,383                        |
| Shiawassee   | 164                               | 7,497                         | 29                                | 416                              | 12,340            | 4,466                    | 17,648                       |
| Tuscola      | 115                               | 6,644                         | 18                                | 327                              | 10,185            | 3,884                    | 14,819                       |
| Van Buren    | 325                               | 10,778                        | 22                                | 576                              | 16,792            | 5,549                    | 23,516                       |
| Washtenaw    | 634                               | 22,890                        | 76                                | 1,381                            | 35,747            | 17,889                   | 56,495                       |
| Wayne        | 13,915                            | 403,948                       | 1,114                             | 22,206                           | 485,972           | 192,731                  | 722,358                      |
| Wexford      | 130                               | 5,127                         | 25                                | 236                              | 7,915             | 2,818                    | 11,349                       |
| x-Unassigned | 14                                | 628                           | 1                                 | 14                               | 1,310             | 351                      | 1,892                        |
| Entire State | 35,547                            | 1,247,923                     | 4,461                             | 68,662                           | 1,774,572         | 694,739                  | 2,611,149                    |

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

March 2020

| County         | Family Independence Program (FIP) |        |             | Food Assistance Program (FAP) |           |               | State Disability Assistance (SDA) |        |             | Child Development and Care (CDC) |        |              | State Emergency Relief (SER) |             | Unduplicated Total |           |               |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|
|                | Cases                             | Recips | Payments    | Cases                         | Recips    | Payments      | Cases                             | Recips | Payments    | Cases                            | Recips | Payments     | Cases                        | Payments    | Cases              | Recips    | Payments      |
| Entire State   | 15,182                            | 35,547 | \$5,200,221 | 666,495                       | 1,247,923 | \$205,987,826 | 4,429                             | 4,461  | \$1,159,542 | 20,019                           | 34,837 | \$14,895,489 | 11,574                       | \$7,061,534 | 683,422            | 1,277,626 | \$234,304,612 |
| Alcona         | 11                                | 23     | \$3,322     | 718                           | 1,213     | \$204,415     | 8                                 | 8      | \$2,100     | 11                               | 17     | \$7,188      | 26                           | \$18,937    | 737                | 1,262     | \$235,962     |
| Alger          | 8                                 | 19     | \$2,645     | 409                           | 754       | \$123,589     | 2                                 | 2      | \$249       | 13                               | 22     | \$10,418     | 20                           | \$13,678    | 421                | 783       | \$150,579     |
| Allegan        | 80                                | 196    | \$29,082    | 4,455                         | 9,022     | \$1,468,070   | 37                                | 37     | \$11,905    | 131                              | 221    | \$80,873     | 79                           | \$47,045    | 4,589              | 9,278     | \$1,636,974   |
| Alpena         | 53                                | 102    | \$15,555    | 2,250                         | 3,827     | \$655,615     | 20                                | 20     | \$5,790     | 59                               | 97     | \$33,036     | 51                           | \$31,140    | 2,314              | 3,927     | \$741,136     |
| Antrim         | 13                                | 21     | \$3,232     | 989                           | 1,866     | \$309,918     | 4                                 | 4      | \$1,000     | 22                               | 32     | \$9,507      | 37                           | \$20,518    | 1,016              | 1,921     | \$344,175     |
| Arenac         | 16                                | 36     | \$5,853     | 1,182                         | 2,136     | \$360,283     | 8                                 | 8      | \$1,975     | 26                               | 56     | \$19,821     | 21                           | \$8,875     | 1,200              | 2,183     | \$396,807     |
| Baraga         | 15                                | 34     | \$4,990     | 518                           | 937       | \$160,848     | 6                                 | 6      | \$2,049     | 8                                | 11     | \$5,646      | 17                           | \$9,308     | 542                | 979       | \$182,841     |
| Barry          | 45                                | 107    | \$14,630    | 2,247                         | 4,409     | \$716,611     | 8                                 | 8      | \$1,549     | 63                               | 100    | \$39,753     | 37                           | \$22,009    | 2,324              | 4,559     | \$794,552     |
| Bay            | 180                               | 390    | \$61,198    | 7,864                         | 13,883    | \$2,341,856   | 65                                | 66     | \$20,279    | 298                              | 504    | \$181,837    | 121                          | \$57,562    | 8,095              | 14,296    | \$2,662,731   |
| Benzie         | 8                                 | 12     | \$1,804     | 749                           | 1,410     | \$226,947     | 7                                 | 7      | \$4,100     | 13                               | 21     | \$11,124     | 25                           | \$10,552    | 772                | 1,446     | \$254,526     |
| Berrien        | 280                               | 644    | \$95,450    | 10,350                        | 19,803    | \$3,272,811   | 60                                | 61     | \$24,909    | 299                              | 556    | \$226,221    | 178                          | \$70,230    | 10,614             | 20,286    | \$3,689,621   |
| Branch         | 48                                | 97     | \$14,288    | 2,305                         | 4,635     | \$737,660     | 11                                | 11     | \$3,565     | 56                               | 104    | \$36,272     | 32                           | \$13,297    | 2,380              | 4,765     | \$805,082     |
| Calhoun        | 257                               | 528    | \$78,519    | 10,836                        | 20,373    | \$3,367,277   | 75                                | 75     | \$24,365    | 353                              | 581    | \$238,277    | 208                          | \$84,039    | 11,180             | 20,977    | \$3,792,477   |
| Cass           | 63                                | 151    | \$23,279    | 2,947                         | 5,756     | \$950,364     | 16                                | 17     | \$5,205     | 83                               | 146    | \$56,840     | 60                           | \$28,729    | 3,044              | 5,940     | \$1,064,416   |
| Charlevoix     | 6                                 | 6      | \$948       | 906                           | 1,589     | \$262,086     | 8                                 | 8      | \$983       | 42                               | 61     | \$27,256     | 11                           | \$5,272     | 949                | 1,672     | \$296,545     |
| Cheboygan      | 28                                | 46     | \$8,016     | 1,612                         | 2,930     | \$481,628     | 15                                | 15     | \$7,669     | 24                               | 45     | \$18,164     | 37                           | \$20,189    | 1,657              | 3,021     | \$535,666     |
| Chippewa       | 38                                | 100    | \$14,035    | 1,815                         | 3,423     | \$556,927     | 50                                | 50     | \$8,733     | 30                               | 53     | \$21,548     | 20                           | \$9,535     | 1,859              | 3,497     | \$610,779     |
| Clare          | 79                                | 170    | \$23,561    | 3,225                         | 5,941     | \$994,275     | 21                                | 21     | \$6,261     | 61                               | 102    | \$42,894     | 89                           | \$47,328    | 3,289              | 6,063     | \$1,114,318   |
| Clinton        | 31                                | 59     | \$9,563     | 2,174                         | 4,316     | \$709,362     | 29                                | 29     | \$10,396    | 56                               | 100    | \$40,141     | 38                           | \$25,986    | 2,264              | 4,479     | \$795,448     |
| Crawford       | 17                                | 38     | \$7,897     | 1,062                         | 1,861     | \$314,712     | 8                                 | 8      | \$2,300     | 20                               | 26     | \$8,937      | 34                           | \$19,073    | 1,084              | 1,903     | \$352,918     |
| Delta          | 28                                | 54     | \$8,165     | 2,270                         | 4,005     | \$672,499     | 15                                | 15     | \$5,474     | 85                               | 132    | \$55,126     | 48                           | \$25,027    | 2,354              | 4,158     | \$766,290     |
| Dickinson      | 4                                 | 9      | \$1,405     | 1,262                         | 2,210     | \$376,151     | 21                                | 21     | \$5,896     | 56                               | 91     | \$30,815     | 10                           | \$6,107     | 1,308              | 2,287     | \$420,375     |
| Eaton          | 84                                | 183    | \$26,546    | 4,452                         | 8,461     | \$1,379,414   | 42                                | 43     | \$12,872    | 174                              | 296    | \$128,269    | 54                           | \$32,178    | 4,618              | 8,775     | \$1,579,278   |
| Emmet          | 10                                | 16     | \$2,312     | 1,076                         | 1,943     | \$319,041     | 11                                | 11     | \$2,869     | 25                               | 41     | \$15,041     | 19                           | \$10,077    | 1,118              | 2,014     | \$349,341     |
| Genesee        | 1,353                             | 3,046  | \$456,078   | 41,328                        | 76,254    | \$12,694,810  | 361                               | 364    | \$94,377    | 1,667                            | 2,898  | \$1,178,813  | 764                          | \$450,906   | 42,529             | 78,317    | \$14,874,984  |
| Gladwin        | 35                                | 78     | \$10,700    | 1,986                         | 3,372     | \$566,894     | 20                                | 20     | \$8,211     | 48                               | 88     | \$22,405     | 56                           | \$33,806    | 2,040              | 3,487     | \$642,015     |
| Gogebic        | 13                                | 27     | \$4,325     | 1,227                         | 2,120     | \$357,085     | 10                                | 10     | \$1,900     | 31                               | 46     | \$15,621     | 48                           | \$37,027    | 1,256              | 2,171     | \$415,958     |
| Grand Traverse | 31                                | 67     | \$9,598     | 3,444                         | 6,066     | \$979,370     | 43                                | 43     | \$9,616     | 107                              | 142    | \$66,922     | 40                           | \$17,179    | 3,574              | 6,259     | \$1,082,684   |
| Graiot         | 64                                | 155    | \$22,118    | 2,531                         | 4,932     | \$831,689     | 17                                | 17     | \$5,407     | 90                               | 172    | \$67,760     | 48                           | \$22,254    | 2,606              | 5,078     | \$949,227     |

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.





Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

March 2020

| County       | Family Independence Program (FIP) |        |             | Food Assistance Program (FAP) |           |               | State Disability Assistance (SDA) |        |             | Child Development and Care (CDC) |        |              | State Emergency Relief (SER) |             | Unduplicated Total |           |               |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|
|              | Cases                             | Recips | Payments    | Cases                         | Recips    | Payments      | Cases                             | Recips | Payments    | Cases                            | Recips | Payments     | Cases                        | Payments    | Cases              | Recips    | Payments      |
| Montmorency  | 14                                | 17     | \$2,270     | 703                           | 1,193     | \$197,694     | 7                                 | 7      | \$2,600     | 9                                | 16     | \$6,081      | 20                           | \$18,699    | 721                | 1,228     | \$227,344     |
| Muskegon     | 608                               | 1,259  | \$190,129   | 16,658                        | 30,562    | \$5,023,250   | 76                                | 76     | \$19,260    | 621                              | 1,126  | \$420,742    | 364                          | \$179,779   | 17,175             | 31,540    | \$5,833,160   |
| Newaygo      | 91                                | 211    | \$30,249    | 3,749                         | 7,327     | \$1,198,706   | 30                                | 30     | \$8,823     | 123                              | 207    | \$98,903     | 113                          | \$70,842    | 3,878              | 7,585     | \$1,407,523   |
| Oakland      | 607                               | 1,305  | \$191,695   | 46,076                        | 79,750    | \$13,158,135  | 173                               | 174    | \$52,489    | 1,201                            | 2,035  | \$941,000    | 528                          | \$257,600   | 47,092             | 81,503    | \$14,600,919  |
| Oceana       | 49                                | 125    | \$18,768    | 1,816                         | 3,813     | \$618,003     | 9                                 | 9      | \$1,509     | 29                               | 53     | \$23,622     | 62                           | \$40,621    | 1,856              | 3,893     | \$702,523     |
| Ogemaw       | 33                                | 69     | \$9,468     | 1,987                         | 3,585     | \$597,147     | 16                                | 17     | \$6,080     | 38                               | 64     | \$28,550     | 70                           | \$44,437    | 2,035              | 3,673     | \$685,682     |
| Ontonagon    | 2                                 | 3      | \$432       | 388                           | 551       | \$97,804      | 7                                 | 7      | \$649       | 4                                | 8      | \$1,512      | 11                           | \$5,334     | 397                | 566       | \$105,731     |
| Osceola      | 46                                | 91     | \$14,333    | 1,427                         | 2,863     | \$471,671     | 8                                 | 8      | \$2,463     | 48                               | 100    | \$37,437     | 49                           | \$33,224    | 1,473              | 2,957     | \$559,128     |
| Oscoda       | 10                                | 18     | \$2,119     | 758                           | 1,412     | \$229,778     | 10                                | 10     | \$3,700     | 7                                | 15     | \$5,873      | 23                           | \$14,373    | 765                | 1,428     | \$255,843     |
| Otsego       | 12                                | 25     | \$3,140     | 1,605                         | 2,843     | \$475,703     | 15                                | 15     | \$4,649     | 89                               | 158    | \$60,792     | 36                           | \$20,154    | 1,688              | 3,010     | \$564,438     |
| Ottawa       | 109                               | 255    | \$37,545    | 6,667                         | 13,035    | \$2,078,141   | 68                                | 68     | \$20,126    | 264                              | 411    | \$166,476    | 77                           | \$36,888    | 6,924              | 13,500    | \$2,339,176   |
| Presque Isle | 10                                | 20     | \$2,960     | 740                           | 1,270     | \$216,665     | 7                                 | 7      | \$2,200     | 16                               | 27     | \$10,455     | 17                           | \$9,378     | 760                | 1,305     | \$241,658     |
| Roscommon    | 44                                | 94     | \$13,742    | 2,111                         | 3,736     | \$620,352     | 14                                | 14     | \$4,200     | 11                               | 21     | \$4,961      | 42                           | \$26,211    | 2,155              | 3,819     | \$669,465     |
| Saginaw      | 632                               | 1,436  | \$207,501   | 18,185                        | 34,074    | \$5,711,155   | 120                               | 120    | \$42,251    | 887                              | 1,776  | \$719,153    | 446                          | \$233,784   | 18,712             | 35,014    | \$6,913,844   |
| St. Clair    | 189                               | 430    | \$62,127    | 10,938                        | 20,308    | \$3,361,964   | 73                                | 74     | \$22,484    | 221                              | 369    | \$140,949    | 245                          | \$98,771    | 11,141             | 20,704    | \$3,686,294   |
| St. Joseph   | 44                                | 115    | \$15,848    | 3,426                         | 6,639     | \$1,107,592   | 25                                | 26     | \$4,663     | 75                               | 125    | \$49,761     | 44                           | \$17,723    | 3,502              | 6,781     | \$1,195,587   |
| Sanilac      | 47                                | 99     | \$17,200    | 2,646                         | 4,942     | \$820,071     | 24                                | 24     | \$7,680     | 86                               | 152    | \$58,460     | 57                           | \$37,783    | 2,723              | 5,101     | \$941,195     |
| Schoolcraft  | 12                                | 29     | \$4,391     | 545                           | 976       | \$165,597     | 5                                 | 5      | \$200       | 6                                | 8      | \$2,221      | 10                           | \$4,010     | 557                | 1,002     | \$176,419     |
| Shiawassee   | 78                                | 164    | \$22,680    | 3,957                         | 7,497     | \$1,260,900   | 27                                | 29     | \$9,184     | 140                              | 242    | \$95,757     | 67                           | \$31,956    | 4,091              | 7,764     | \$1,420,477   |
| Tuscola      | 61                                | 115    | \$17,179    | 3,363                         | 6,644     | \$1,107,415   | 18                                | 18     | \$5,869     | 108                              | 178    | \$63,882     | 74                           | \$42,054    | 3,467              | 6,843     | \$1,236,398   |
| Van Buren    | 131                               | 325    | \$46,659    | 5,344                         | 10,778    | \$1,767,060   | 22                                | 22     | \$8,698     | 168                              | 295    | \$124,868    | 116                          | \$71,911    | 5,496              | 11,074    | \$2,019,196   |
| Washtenaw    | 277                               | 634    | \$92,709    | 12,821                        | 22,890    | \$3,792,588   | 74                                | 76     | \$22,355    | 421                              | 715    | \$334,866    | 174                          | \$107,730   | 13,190             | 23,527    | \$4,350,247   |
| Wayne        | 5,522                             | 13,915 | \$2,016,618 | 213,115                       | 403,948   | \$66,677,330  | 1,112                             | 1,114  | \$217,528   | 5,958                            | 10,585 | \$4,907,532  | 3,672                        | \$2,852,679 | 217,448            | 410,976   | \$76,671,686  |
| Wexford      | 66                                | 130    | \$18,975    | 2,668                         | 5,127     | \$847,223     | 25                                | 25     | \$9,321     | 68                               | 121    | \$43,585     | 86                           | \$50,618    | 2,740              | 5,277     | \$969,722     |
| x-Unassigned | 7                                 | 14     | \$2,193     | 363                           | 628       | \$131,492     | 1                                 | 1      | \$274       | 9                                | 14     | \$4,673      | 2                            | \$1,300     | 373                | 643       | \$139,932     |
| Entire State | 15,182                            | 35,547 | \$5,200,221 | 666,495                       | 1,247,923 | \$205,987,826 | 4,429                             | 4,461  | \$1,159,542 | 20,019                           | 34,837 | \$14,895,489 | 11,574                       | \$7,061,534 | 683,422            | 1,277,626 | \$234,304,612 |

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

March 2020

| County         | Family Medicaid |            | Other Children Under Age 21 |            | Pregnant Women & Children Under |            | MiChild |            | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |            | SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |            | Medicaid Eligible Total |            |
|----------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
|                | Cases           | Recipients | Cases                       | Recipients | Cases                           | Recipients | Cases   | Recipients | Cases                          | Recipients | Cases                      | Recipients | Cases                   | Recipients |
| Entire State   | 348,104         | 754,473    | 57,349                      | 59,890     | 242,855                         | 417,885    | 29,616  | 49,097     | 212,905                        | 218,698    | 273,844                    | 273,843    | 1,053,196               | 1,774,572  |
| Alcona         | 301             | 641        | 55                          | 55         | 230                             | 371        | 20      | 27         | 328                            | 351        | 319                        | 319        | 1,159                   | 1,764      |
| Alger          | 210             | 467        | 41                          | 48         | 196                             | 332        | 30      | 63         | 223                            | 228        | 162                        | 162        | 781                     | 1,302      |
| Allegan        | 3,160           | 6,831      | 958                         | 1,018      | 2,678                           | 4,987      | 394     | 729        | 2,066                          | 2,116      | 1,811                      | 1,811      | 9,912                   | 17,500     |
| Alpena         | 987             | 1,951      | 190                         | 195        | 797                             | 1,340      | 101     | 162        | 1,019                          | 1,057      | 1,128                      | 1,128      | 3,874                   | 5,831      |
| Antrim         | 598             | 1,215      | 122                         | 126        | 589                             | 1,065      | 98      | 173        | 525                            | 543        | 428                        | 428        | 2,135                   | 3,552      |
| Arenac         | 525             | 1,088      | 155                         | 158        | 465                             | 793        | 46      | 69         | 541                            | 559        | 487                        | 487        | 2,011                   | 3,154      |
| Baraga         | 258             | 486        | 37                          | 38         | 206                             | 389        | 31      | 57         | 233                            | 237        | 162                        | 162        | 845                     | 1,370      |
| Barry          | 1,448           | 3,028      | 412                         | 433        | 1,296                           | 2,348      | 187     | 365        | 1,056                          | 1,096      | 825                        | 825        | 4,630                   | 8,098      |
| Bay            | 3,479           | 7,039      | 520                         | 536        | 2,732                           | 4,529      | 325     | 495        | 2,887                          | 2,938      | 3,206                      | 3,206      | 11,971                  | 18,748     |
| Benzie         | 462             | 890        | 99                          | 102        | 473                             | 803        | 81      | 135        | 410                            | 423        | 292                        | 292        | 1,632                   | 2,647      |
| Berrien        | 5,684           | 12,423     | 1,103                       | 1,132      | 4,302                           | 7,487      | 467     | 777        | 3,813                          | 3,890      | 4,424                      | 4,424      | 17,950                  | 30,146     |
| Branch         | 1,611           | 3,450      | 396                         | 430        | 1,377                           | 2,597      | 216     | 371        | 1,116                          | 1,154      | 922                        | 922        | 4,938                   | 8,923      |
| Calhoun        | 5,688           | 11,922     | 1,166                       | 1,209      | 4,153                           | 7,212      | 451     | 745        | 3,875                          | 3,986      | 4,830                      | 4,830      | 18,146                  | 29,889     |
| Cass           | 1,845           | 4,049      | 399                         | 416        | 1,316                           | 2,342      | 186     | 321        | 1,123                          | 1,157      | 1,023                      | 1,023      | 5,213                   | 9,305      |
| Charlevoix     | 631             | 1,197      | 161                         | 173        | 652                             | 1,130      | 89      | 146        | 519                            | 526        | 447                        | 447        | 2,256                   | 3,626      |
| Cheboygan      | 829             | 1,696      | 204                         | 213        | 819                             | 1,377      | 109     | 176        | 752                            | 776        | 714                        | 714        | 3,109                   | 4,955      |
| Chippewa       | 1,010           | 2,132      | 223                         | 227        | 924                             | 1,533      | 111     | 183        | 730                            | 750        | 896                        | 896        | 3,564                   | 5,721      |
| Clare          | 1,440           | 2,987      | 250                         | 261        | 959                             | 1,570      | 86      | 139        | 1,241                          | 1,296      | 1,216                      | 1,216      | 4,711                   | 7,468      |
| Clinton        | 1,488           | 3,033      | 434                         | 448        | 1,214                           | 2,148      | 168     | 277        | 833                            | 853        | 822                        | 822        | 4,463                   | 7,579      |
| Crawford       | 487             | 1,006      | 130                         | 131        | 391                             | 646        | 41      | 77         | 484                            | 510        | 411                        | 411        | 1,796                   | 2,781      |
| Delta          | 1,086           | 2,165      | 239                         | 249        | 905                             | 1,574      | 133     | 210        | 1,047                          | 1,088      | 954                        | 954        | 3,958                   | 6,241      |
| Dickinson      | 748             | 1,480      | 170                         | 173        | 599                             | 1,028      | 104     | 179        | 672                            | 689        | 493                        | 493        | 2,539                   | 4,045      |
| Eaton          | 2,819           | 5,838      | 711                         | 731        | 2,295                           | 3,851      | 265     | 433        | 1,688                          | 1,708      | 1,769                      | 1,769      | 8,624                   | 14,328     |
| Emmet          | 724             | 1,332      | 160                         | 165        | 788                             | 1,349      | 131     | 236        | 666                            | 690        | 511                        | 511        | 2,702                   | 4,290      |
| Genesee        | 20,805          | 44,116     | 2,557                       | 2,634      | 12,587                          | 20,164     | 1,468   | 2,244      | 9,757                          | 9,917      | 16,358                     | 16,358     | 57,976                  | 96,198     |
| Gladwin        | 871             | 1,737      | 174                         | 179        | 647                             | 1,091      | 89      | 165        | 761                            | 786        | 865                        | 865        | 3,109                   | 4,823      |
| Gogebic        | 501             | 1,090      | 83                          | 86         | 368                             | 632        | 50      | 80         | 619                            | 635        | 477                        | 477        | 1,926                   | 3,000      |
| Grand Traverse | 1,992           | 3,955      | 501                         | 519        | 2,048                           | 3,524      | 385     | 635        | 1,809                          | 1,854      | 1,350                      | 1,350      | 7,331                   | 11,845     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

March 2020

|            | Family Medicaid |            | Other Children Under Age 21 |            | Pregnant Women & Children Under |            | MiChild |            | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |            | SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |            | Medicaid Eligible Total |            |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| County     | Cases           | Recipients | Cases                       | Recipients | Cases                           | Recipients | Cases   | Recipients | Cases                          | Recipients | Cases                      | Recipients | Cases                   | Recipients |
| Gratiot    | 1,479           | 3,162      | 284                         | 293        | 1,094                           | 1,892      | 126     | 228        | 1,115                          | 1,141      | 1,033                      | 1,033      | 4,670                   | 7,751      |
| Hillsdale  | 1,630           | 3,640      | 351                         | 377        | 1,257                           | 2,397      | 158     | 276        | 1,232                          | 1,272      | 1,162                      | 1,162      | 5,193                   | 9,127      |
| Houghton   | 817             | 1,792      | 96                          | 102        | 805                             | 1,740      | 174     | 377        | 935                            | 958        | 563                        | 563        | 3,049                   | 5,533      |
| Huron      | 819             | 1,709      | 148                         | 159        | 770                             | 1,351      | 115     | 167        | 881                            | 902        | 727                        | 727        | 3,140                   | 5,019      |
| Ingham     | 9,321           | 20,680     | 1,739                       | 1,789      | 6,424                           | 10,973     | 723     | 1,177      | 5,444                          | 5,558      | 7,875                      | 7,875      | 28,506                  | 48,054     |
| Ionia      | 1,882           | 3,838      | 412                         | 436        | 1,606                           | 2,915      | 234     | 390        | 1,157                          | 1,197      | 1,280                      | 1,280      | 5,853                   | 10,060     |
| Iosco      | 1,021           | 2,100      | 114                         | 117        | 743                             | 1,244      | 77      | 109        | 930                            | 969        | 835                        | 835        | 3,374                   | 5,378      |
| Iron       | 389             | 847        | 53                          | 55         | 282                             | 512        | 46      | 74         | 521                            | 536        | 290                        | 290        | 1,440                   | 2,314      |
| Isabella   | 1,927           | 3,841      | 320                         | 331        | 1,392                           | 2,338      | 166     | 260        | 1,232                          | 1,261      | 1,292                      | 1,292      | 5,709                   | 9,324      |
| Jackson    | 5,713           | 11,849     | 1,021                       | 1,057      | 4,116                           | 7,167      | 459     | 729        | 3,610                          | 3,691      | 4,554                      | 4,554      | 17,675                  | 29,046     |
| Kalamazoo  | 7,940           | 16,638     | 2,038                       | 2,083      | 5,859                           | 10,027     | 705     | 1,199      | 4,811                          | 4,909      | 6,523                      | 6,523      | 25,163                  | 41,390     |
| Kalkaska   | 658             | 1,358      | 181                         | 185        | 565                             | 998        | 91      | 167        | 580                            | 604        | 438                        | 438        | 2,260                   | 3,751      |
| Kent       | 19,923          | 42,187     | 4,145                       | 4,362      | 16,980                          | 31,118     | 2,470   | 4,294      | 11,990                         | 12,360     | 13,428                     | 13,428     | 61,476                  | 107,750    |
| Keweenaw   | 35              | 70         | 9                           | 11         | 47                              | 98         | 9       | 16         | 50                             | 52         | 31                         | 31         | 162                     | 278        |
| Lake       | 521             | 1,177      | 86                          | 91         | 307                             | 537        | 26      | 47         | 576                            | 601        | 623                        | 623        | 1,965                   | 3,077      |
| Lapeer     | 2,414           | 4,990      | 521                         | 557        | 2,041                           | 3,560      | 314     | 563        | 1,580                          | 1,621      | 1,307                      | 1,307      | 7,267                   | 12,609     |
| Leelanau   | 281             | 572        | 67                          | 67         | 322                             | 617        | 55      | 97         | 244                            | 251        | 148                        | 148        | 1,013                   | 1,754      |
| Lenawee    | 2,946           | 6,204      | 646                         | 677        | 2,507                           | 4,461      | 315     | 505        | 1,964                          | 2,006      | 1,909                      | 1,909      | 9,165                   | 15,753     |
| Livingston | 2,626           | 5,361      | 734                         | 777        | 2,247                           | 3,842      | 384     | 686        | 1,826                          | 1,866      | 1,437                      | 1,437      | 8,372                   | 13,991     |
| Luce       | 190             | 437        | 47                          | 48         | 145                             | 243        | 15      | 32         | 180                            | 186        | 205                        | 205        | 712                     | 1,154      |
| Mackinac   | 265             | 571        | 64                          | 65         | 220                             | 370        | 36      | 57         | 269                            | 278        | 220                        | 220        | 999                     | 1,563      |
| Macomb     | 26,571          | 55,546     | 3,691                       | 3,957      | 20,949                          | 35,901     | 2,858   | 4,628      | 16,147                         | 16,666     | 23,073                     | 23,072     | 84,318                  | 139,743    |
| Manistee   | 788             | 1,622      | 98                          | 103        | 635                             | 1,074      | 85      | 145        | 754                            | 783        | 692                        | 692        | 2,769                   | 4,421      |
| Marquette  | 1,646           | 3,369      | 331                         | 338        | 1,341                           | 2,269      | 180     | 289        | 1,461                          | 1,484      | 1,086                      | 1,086      | 5,501                   | 8,839      |
| Mason      | 940             | 1,969      | 173                         | 176        | 826                             | 1,519      | 94      | 162        | 847                            | 880        | 738                        | 738        | 3,290                   | 5,446      |
| Mecosta    | 1,410           | 2,939      | 242                         | 247        | 1,059                           | 1,809      | 113     | 195        | 927                            | 955        | 1,116                      | 1,116      | 4,415                   | 7,263      |
| Menominee  | 664             | 1,409      | 99                          | 103        | 516                             | 897        | 59      | 98         | 577                            | 604        | 462                        | 462        | 2,152                   | 3,573      |
| Midland    | 2,117           | 4,414      | 472                         | 499        | 1,868                           | 3,114      | 227     | 368        | 1,635                          | 1,686      | 1,642                      | 1,642      | 7,178                   | 11,725     |
| Missaukee  | 528             | 1,154      | 125                         | 133        | 474                             | 924        | 80      | 133        | 421                            | 446        | 368                        | 368        | 1,785                   | 3,157      |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

March 2020

|              | Family Medicaid |            | Other Children Under Age 21 |            | Pregnant Women & Children Under |            | MiChild |            | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |            | SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |            | Medicaid Eligible Total |            |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| County       | Cases           | Recipients | Cases                       | Recipients | Cases                           | Recipients | Cases   | Recipients | Cases                          | Recipients | Cases                      | Recipients | Cases                   | Recipients |
| Monroe       | 4,314           | 9,103      | 820                         | 852        | 3,117                           | 5,206      | 329     | 550        | 2,688                          | 2,738      | 2,591                      | 2,591      | 12,476                  | 21,046     |
| Montcalm     | 2,307           | 4,879      | 482                         | 499        | 1,904                           | 3,480      | 272     | 464        | 1,488                          | 1,548      | 1,749                      | 1,749      | 7,321                   | 12,626     |
| Montmorency  | 306             | 597        | 84                          | 83         | 257                             | 444        | 38      | 62         | 329                            | 341        | 323                        | 323        | 1,237                   | 1,851      |
| Muskegon     | 8,035           | 16,462     | 1,475                       | 1,532      | 5,674                           | 9,750      | 686     | 1,095      | 5,017                          | 5,142      | 6,164                      | 6,164      | 24,175                  | 40,142     |
| Newaygo      | 1,937           | 4,136      | 380                         | 407        | 1,525                           | 2,785      | 206     | 370        | 1,434                          | 1,498      | 1,459                      | 1,459      | 6,233                   | 10,653     |
| Oakland      | 23,669          | 49,293     | 4,082                       | 4,317      | 17,579                          | 29,767     | 2,560   | 4,230      | 18,248                         | 18,852     | 21,205                     | 21,205     | 79,976                  | 127,659    |
| Oceana       | 1,180           | 2,646      | 188                         | 207        | 850                             | 1,654      | 117     | 200        | 641                            | 677        | 737                        | 737        | 3,244                   | 6,121      |
| Ogemaw       | 821             | 1,770      | 165                         | 169        | 669                             | 1,127      | 74      | 138        | 823                            | 866        | 817                        | 817        | 3,070                   | 4,890      |
| Ontonagon    | 103             | 209        | 27                          | 28         | 104                             | 184        | 19      | 29         | 255                            | 269        | 142                        | 142        | 604                     | 861        |
| Osceola      | 931             | 1,974      | 307                         | 309        | 673                             | 1,157      | 73      | 143        | 592                            | 612        | 752                        | 752        | 3,035                   | 4,949      |
| Oscoda       | 306             | 653        | 74                          | 82         | 245                             | 448        | 28      | 47         | 337                            | 356        | 321                        | 321        | 1,205                   | 1,909      |
| Otsego       | 814             | 1,648      | 231                         | 237        | 805                             | 1,407      | 128     | 232        | 704                            | 730        | 626                        | 626        | 3,005                   | 4,885      |
| Ottawa       | 4,716           | 9,566      | 1,400                       | 1,464      | 4,926                           | 9,136      | 904     | 1,744      | 3,270                          | 3,394      | 2,532                      | 2,532      | 15,926                  | 27,844     |
| Presque Isle | 325             | 656        | 73                          | 74         | 283                             | 519        | 37      | 66         | 368                            | 381        | 356                        | 356        | 1,323                   | 2,052      |
| Roscommon    | 932             | 1,955      | 157                         | 163        | 655                             | 1,066      | 69      | 98         | 847                            | 885        | 893                        | 893        | 3,263                   | 5,062      |
| Saginaw      | 8,392           | 17,965     | 1,150                       | 1,184      | 5,573                           | 8,981      | 566     | 846        | 5,161                          | 5,246      | 8,642                      | 8,643      | 26,705                  | 42,858     |
| Sanilac      | 1,381           | 2,897      | 244                         | 254        | 1,156                           | 2,020      | 174     | 297        | 1,153                          | 1,191      | 972                        | 972        | 4,541                   | 7,622      |
| Schoolcraft  | 286             | 600        | 73                          | 77         | 213                             | 367        | 24      | 38         | 264                            | 275        | 234                        | 234        | 1,001                   | 1,590      |
| Shiawassee   | 2,520           | 5,187      | 424                         | 438        | 1,771                           | 2,987      | 246     | 392        | 1,581                          | 1,610      | 1,721                      | 1,721      | 7,415                   | 12,340     |
| St. Clair    | 5,680           | 11,986     | 1,169                       | 1,214      | 4,206                           | 7,007      | 562     | 905        | 3,731                          | 3,815      | 3,596                      | 3,596      | 17,062                  | 28,521     |
| St. Joseph   | 2,710           | 5,768      | 632                         | 661        | 1,870                           | 3,429      | 255     | 459        | 1,514                          | 1,579      | 1,300                      | 1,300      | 7,328                   | 13,198     |
| Tuscola      | 1,809           | 3,863      | 403                         | 428        | 1,501                           | 2,618      | 215     | 375        | 1,445                          | 1,485      | 1,411                      | 1,411      | 6,122                   | 10,185     |
| Van Buren    | 3,039           | 6,775      | 767                         | 802        | 2,486                           | 4,525      | 293     | 496        | 2,060                          | 2,137      | 2,055                      | 2,055      | 9,497                   | 16,792     |
| Washtenaw    | 6,722           | 14,625     | 1,079                       | 1,129      | 5,017                           | 8,469      | 625     | 1,016      | 4,959                          | 5,141      | 5,396                      | 5,396      | 21,633                  | 35,747     |
| Wayne        | 103,990         | 240,874    | 11,116                      | 11,599     | 55,158                          | 93,082     | 4,707   | 7,387      | 48,171                         | 49,217     | 83,975                     | 83,974     | 278,394                 | 485,972    |
| Wexford      | 1,480           | 3,148      | 257                         | 268        | 1,135                           | 2,015      | 144     | 263        | 1,059                          | 1,100      | 1,119                      | 1,119      | 4,680                   | 7,915      |
| x-Unassigned | 251             | 549        | 133                         | 133        | 100                             | 136        | 9       | 18         | 77                             | 77         | 397                        | 397        | 893                     | 1,310      |
| Entire State | 348,104         | 754,473    | 57,349                      | 59,890     | 242,855                         | 417,885    | 29,616  | 49,097     | 212,905                        | 218,698    | 273,844                    | 273,843    | 1,053,196               | 1,774,572  |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             |                       |
|                | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| Entire State   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases          | 12,211         | 0          | 2,319          | 653        | 14,530              | 653        | 15,183             | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 15,183                |
| Recipients     | 27,910         | 0          | 4,862          | 2,775      | 32,772              | 2,775      | 35,547             | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 35,547                |
| Adults         | 5,249          | 0          | 1,113          | 949        | 6,362               | 949        | 7,311              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 7,311                 |
| Children       | 22,661         | 0          | 3,749          | 1,826      | 26,410              | 1,826      | 28,236             | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 28,236                |
| Payments       | \$4,117,485    | \$0        | \$745,996      | \$336,740  | \$4,863,481         | \$336,740  | \$5,200,221        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$5,200,221           |
| Case Avg.      | \$337          | \$0        | \$322          | \$516      | \$335               | \$516      | \$343              | #DIV/0         | \$0        | #DIV/0         | #DIV/0     | #DIV/0              | #DIV/0     | #DIV/0      | N / A                 |
| Alcona County  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases          | 5              | 0          | 6              | 0          | 11                  | 0          | 11                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 11                    |
| Recipients     | 13             | 0          | 10             | 0          | 23                  | 0          | 23                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 23                    |
| Adults         | 0              | 0          | 4              | 0          | 4                   | 0          | 4                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 4                     |
| Children       | 13             | 0          | 6              | 0          | 19                  | 0          | 19                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 19                    |
| Payments       | \$1,790        | \$0        | \$1,532        | \$0        | \$3,322             | \$0        | \$3,322            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$3,322               |
| Case Avg.      | \$358          | \$0        | \$255          | \$0        | \$302               | \$0        | \$302              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Alger County   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases          | 6              | 0          | 3              | 0          | 9                   | 0          | 9                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 9                     |
| Recipients     | 13             | 0          | 6              | 0          | 19                  | 0          | 19                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 19                    |
| Adults         | 3              | 0          | 2              | 0          | 5                   | 0          | 5                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 5                     |
| Children       | 10             | 0          | 4              | 0          | 14                  | 0          | 14                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 14                    |
| Payments       | \$2,133        | \$0        | \$512          | \$0        | \$2,645             | \$0        | \$2,645            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$2,645               |
| Case Avg.      | \$355          | \$0        | \$171          | \$0        | \$294               | \$0        | \$294              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Allegan County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases          | 64             | 0          | 13             | 3          | 77                  | 3          | 80                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 80                    |
| Recipients     | 161            | 0          | 29             | 6          | 190                 | 6          | 196                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 196                   |
| Adults         | 27             | 0          | 8              | 4          | 35                  | 4          | 39                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 39                    |
| Children       | 134            | 0          | 21             | 2          | 155                 | 2          | 157                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 157                   |
| Payments       | \$23,977       | \$0        | \$4,427        | \$678      | \$28,404            | \$678      | \$29,082           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$29,082              |
| Case Avg.      | \$375          | \$0        | \$341          | \$226      | \$369               | \$226      | \$364              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|               | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|---------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|               | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|               | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Alpena County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases         | 44             | 0          | 8              | 1          | 52                  | 1          | 53                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 53                    |
| Recipients    | 78             | 0          | 19             | 5          | 97                  | 5          | 102                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 102                   |
| Adults        | 14             | 0          | 8              | 2          | 22                  | 2          | 24                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 24                    |
| Children      | 64             | 0          | 11             | 3          | 75                  | 3          | 78                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 78                    |
| Payments      | \$11,026       | \$0        | \$3,835        | \$694      | \$14,861            | \$694      | \$15,555           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$15,555              |
| Case Avg.     | \$251          | \$0        | \$479          | \$694      | \$286               | \$694      | \$293              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Antrim County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases         | 7              | 0          | 6              | 0          | 13                  | 0          | 13                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 13                    |
| Recipients    | 14             | 0          | 7              | 0          | 21                  | 0          | 21                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 21                    |
| Adults        | 3              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 4                   | 0          | 4                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 4                     |
| Children      | 11             | 0          | 6              | 0          | 17                  | 0          | 17                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 17                    |
| Payments      | \$2,240        | \$0        | \$992          | \$0        | \$3,232             | \$0        | \$3,232            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$3,232               |
| Case Avg.     | \$320          | \$0        | \$165          | \$0        | \$249               | \$0        | \$249              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Arenac County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases         | 13             | 0          | 1              | 2          | 14                  | 2          | 16                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 16                    |
| Recipients    | 26             | 0          | 2              | 8          | 28                  | 8          | 36                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 36                    |
| Adults        | 5              | 0          | 1              | 4          | 6                   | 4          | 10                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10                    |
| Children      | 21             | 0          | 1              | 4          | 22                  | 4          | 26                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 26                    |
| Payments      | \$4,256        | \$0        | \$403          | \$1,194    | \$4,659             | \$1,194    | \$5,853            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$5,853               |
| Case Avg.     | \$327          | \$0        | \$403          | \$597      | \$333               | \$597      | \$366              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Baraga County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases         | 11             | 0          | 4              | 0          | 15                  | 0          | 15                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 15                    |
| Recipients    | 26             | 0          | 8              | 0          | 34                  | 0          | 34                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 34                    |
| Adults        | 1              | 0          | 2              | 0          | 3                   | 0          | 3                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 3                     |
| Children      | 25             | 0          | 6              | 0          | 31                  | 0          | 31                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 31                    |
| Payments      | \$3,748        | \$0        | \$1,242        | \$0        | \$4,990             | \$0        | \$4,990            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$4,990               |
| Case Avg.     | \$341          | \$0        | \$311          | \$0        | \$333               | \$0        | \$333              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

# Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2020

|                | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Barry County   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases          | 33             | 0          | 10             | 2          | 43                  | 2          | 45                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 45                    |
| Recipients     | 79             | 0          | 20             | 8          | 99                  | 8          | 107                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 107                   |
| Adults         | 17             | 0          | 2              | 4          | 19                  | 4          | 23                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 23                    |
| Children       | 62             | 0          | 18             | 4          | 80                  | 4          | 84                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 84                    |
| Payments       | \$10,716       | \$0        | \$2,974        | \$940      | \$13,690            | \$940      | \$14,630           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$14,630              |
| Case Avg.      | \$325          | \$0        | \$297          | \$470      | \$318               | \$470      | \$325              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Bay County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases          | 150            | 0          | 20             | 10         | 170                 | 10         | 180                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 180                   |
| Recipients     | 310            | 0          | 37             | 43         | 347                 | 43         | 390                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 390                   |
| Adults         | 64             | 0          | 13             | 20         | 77                  | 20         | 97                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 97                    |
| Children       | 246            | 0          | 24             | 23         | 270                 | 23         | 293                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 293                   |
| Payments       | \$48,974       | \$0        | \$6,139        | \$6,085    | \$55,113            | \$6,085    | \$61,198           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$61,198              |
| Case Avg.      | \$326          | \$0        | \$307          | \$609      | \$324               | \$609      | \$340              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Benzie County  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases          | 3              | 0          | 5              | 0          | 8                   | 0          | 8                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 8                     |
| Recipients     | 4              | 0          | 8              | 0          | 12                  | 0          | 12                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 12                    |
| Adults         | 2              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 2                   | 0          | 2                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2                     |
| Children       | 2              | 0          | 8              | 0          | 10                  | 0          | 10                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10                    |
| Payments       | \$666          | \$0        | \$1,138        | \$0        | \$1,804             | \$0        | \$1,804            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$1,804               |
| Case Avg.      | \$222          | \$0        | \$228          | \$0        | \$225               | \$0        | \$225              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Berrien County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases          | 222            | 0          | 41             | 17         | 263                 | 17         | 280                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 280                   |
| Recipients     | 489            | 0          | 96             | 59         | 585                 | 59         | 644                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 644                   |
| Adults         | 70             | 0          | 16             | 16         | 86                  | 16         | 102                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 102                   |
| Children       | 419            | 0          | 80             | 43         | 499                 | 43         | 542                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 542                   |
| Payments       | \$71,409       | \$0        | \$15,669       | \$8,372    | \$87,078            | \$8,372    | \$95,450           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$95,450              |
| Case Avg.      | \$322          | \$0        | \$382          | \$492      | \$331               | \$492      | \$341              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                   | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                   | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                   | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Branch County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases             | 42             | 0          | 5              | 1          | 47                  | 1          | 48                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 48                    |
| Recipients        | 80             | 0          | 10             | 7          | 90                  | 7          | 97                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 97                    |
| Adults            | 14             | 0          | 0              | 2          | 14                  | 2          | 16                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 16                    |
| Children          | 66             | 0          | 10             | 5          | 76                  | 5          | 81                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 81                    |
| Payments          | \$12,385       | \$0        | \$1,451        | \$453      | \$13,836            | \$453      | \$14,288           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$14,288              |
| Case Avg.         | \$295          | \$0        | \$290          | \$453      | \$294               | \$453      | \$298              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Calhoun County    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases             | 198            | 0          | 55             | 4          | 253                 | 4          | 257                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 257                   |
| Recipients        | 405            | 0          | 108            | 15         | 513                 | 15         | 528                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 528                   |
| Adults            | 62             | 0          | 20             | 6          | 82                  | 6          | 88                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 88                    |
| Children          | 343            | 0          | 88             | 9          | 431                 | 9          | 440                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 440                   |
| Payments          | \$59,322       | \$0        | \$17,078       | \$2,119    | \$76,400            | \$2,119    | \$78,519           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$78,519              |
| Case Avg.         | \$300          | \$0        | \$311          | \$530      | \$302               | \$530      | \$306              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Cass County       |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases             | 39             | 0          | 21             | 3          | 60                  | 3          | 63                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 63                    |
| Recipients        | 100            | 0          | 40             | 11         | 140                 | 11         | 151                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 151                   |
| Adults            | 16             | 0          | 6              | 4          | 22                  | 4          | 26                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 26                    |
| Children          | 84             | 0          | 34             | 7          | 118                 | 7          | 125                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 125                   |
| Payments          | \$15,491       | \$0        | \$6,417        | \$1,371    | \$21,908            | \$1,371    | \$23,279           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$23,279              |
| Case Avg.         | \$397          | \$0        | \$306          | \$457      | \$365               | \$457      | \$370              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Charlevoix County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases             | 5              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 6                   | 0          | 6                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 6                     |
| Recipients        | 5              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 6                   | 0          | 6                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 6                     |
| Adults            | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 0                     |
| Children          | 5              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 6                   | 0          | 6                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 6                     |
| Payments          | \$790          | \$0        | \$158          | \$0        | \$948               | \$0        | \$948              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$948                 |
| Case Avg.         | \$158          | \$0        | \$158          | \$0        | \$158               | \$0        | \$158              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                  | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                  | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                  | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Cheboygan County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 18             | 0          | 10             | 0          | 28                  | 0          | 28                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 28                    |
| Recipients       | 31             | 0          | 15             | 0          | 46                  | 0          | 46                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 46                    |
| Adults           | 4              | 0          | 3              | 0          | 7                   | 0          | 7                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 7                     |
| Children         | 27             | 0          | 12             | 0          | 39                  | 0          | 39                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 39                    |
| Payments         | \$5,500        | \$0        | \$2,516        | \$0        | \$8,016             | \$0        | \$8,016            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$8,016               |
| Case Avg.        | \$306          | \$0        | \$252          | \$0        | \$286               | \$0        | \$286              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Chippewa County  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 32             | 0          | 5              | 1          | 37                  | 1          | 38                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 38                    |
| Recipients       | 83             | 0          | 15             | 2          | 98                  | 2          | 100                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 100                   |
| Adults           | 24             | 0          | 4              | 0          | 28                  | 0          | 28                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 28                    |
| Children         | 59             | 0          | 11             | 2          | 70                  | 2          | 72                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 72                    |
| Payments         | \$11,731       | \$0        | \$2,304        | \$0        | \$14,035            | \$0        | \$14,035           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$14,035              |
| Case Avg.        | \$367          | \$0        | \$461          | \$0        | \$379               | \$0        | \$369              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Clare County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 61             | 0          | 10             | 8          | 71                  | 8          | 79                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 79                    |
| Recipients       | 122            | 0          | 19             | 29         | 141                 | 29         | 170                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 170                   |
| Adults           | 23             | 0          | 4              | 14         | 27                  | 14         | 41                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 41                    |
| Children         | 99             | 0          | 15             | 15         | 114                 | 15         | 129                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 129                   |
| Payments         | \$16,365       | \$0        | \$3,401        | \$3,796    | \$19,765            | \$3,796    | \$23,561           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$23,561              |
| Case Avg.        | \$268          | \$0        | \$340          | \$474      | \$278               | \$474      | \$298              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Clinton County   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 19             | 0          | 11             | 1          | 30                  | 1          | 31                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 31                    |
| Recipients       | 38             | 0          | 19             | 2          | 57                  | 2          | 59                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 59                    |
| Adults           | 3              | 0          | 4              | 1          | 7                   | 1          | 8                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 8                     |
| Children         | 35             | 0          | 15             | 1          | 50                  | 1          | 51                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 51                    |
| Payments         | \$5,766        | \$0        | \$3,204        | \$593      | \$8,970             | \$593      | \$9,563            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$9,563               |
| Case Avg.        | \$303          | \$0        | \$291          | \$593      | \$299               | \$593      | \$308              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                  | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                  | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                  | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Crawford County  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 10             | 0          | 7              | 0          | 17                  | 0          | 17                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 17                    |
| Recipients       | 21             | 0          | 17             | 0          | 38                  | 0          | 38                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 38                    |
| Adults           | 6              | 0          | 4              | 0          | 10                  | 0          | 10                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10                    |
| Children         | 15             | 0          | 13             | 0          | 28                  | 0          | 28                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 28                    |
| Payments         | \$5,369        | \$0        | \$2,528        | \$0        | \$7,897             | \$0        | \$7,897            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$7,897               |
| Case Avg.        | \$537          | \$0        | \$361          | \$0        | \$465               | \$0        | \$465              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Delta County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 20             | 0          | 8              | 0          | 28                  | 0          | 28                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 28                    |
| Recipients       | 36             | 0          | 18             | 0          | 54                  | 0          | 54                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 54                    |
| Adults           | 5              | 0          | 4              | 0          | 9                   | 0          | 9                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 9                     |
| Children         | 31             | 0          | 14             | 0          | 45                  | 0          | 45                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 45                    |
| Payments         | \$5,718        | \$0        | \$2,447        | \$0        | \$8,165             | \$0        | \$8,165            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$8,165               |
| Case Avg.        | \$286          | \$0        | \$306          | \$0        | \$292               | \$0        | \$292              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Dickinson County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 4              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 4                   | 0          | 4                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 4                     |
| Recipients       | 9              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 9                   | 0          | 9                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 9                     |
| Adults           | 2              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 2                   | 0          | 2                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2                     |
| Children         | 7              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 7                   | 0          | 7                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 7                     |
| Payments         | \$1,405        | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$1,405             | \$0        | \$1,405            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$1,405               |
| Case Avg.        | \$351          | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$351               | \$0        | \$351              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Eaton County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 63             | 0          | 19             | 2          | 82                  | 2          | 84                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 84                    |
| Recipients       | 145            | 0          | 34             | 4          | 179                 | 4          | 183                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 183                   |
| Adults           | 24             | 0          | 2              | 2          | 26                  | 2          | 28                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 28                    |
| Children         | 121            | 0          | 32             | 2          | 153                 | 2          | 155                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 155                   |
| Payments         | \$20,956       | \$0        | \$5,098        | \$492      | \$26,054            | \$492      | \$26,546           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$26,546              |
| Case Avg.        | \$333          | \$0        | \$268          | \$246      | \$318               | \$246      | \$316              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Emmet County   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases          | 7              | 0          | 3              | 0          | 10                  | 0          | 10                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10                    |
| Recipients     | 13             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 16                  | 0          | 16                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 16                    |
| Adults         | 1              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1                     |
| Children       | 12             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 15                  | 0          | 15                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 15                    |
| Payments       | \$1,838        | \$0        | \$474          | \$0        | \$2,312             | \$0        | \$2,312            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$2,312               |
| Case Avg.      | \$263          | \$0        | \$158          | \$0        | \$231               | \$0        | \$231              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Genesee County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases          | 1,157          | 0          | 153            | 43         | 1,310               | 43         | 1,353              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,353                 |
| Recipients     | 2,583          | 0          | 287            | 176        | 2,870               | 176        | 3,046              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 3,046                 |
| Adults         | 600            | 0          | 62             | 82         | 662                 | 82         | 744                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 744                   |
| Children       | 1,983          | 0          | 225            | 94         | 2,208               | 94         | 2,302              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2,302                 |
| Payments       | \$389,222      | \$0        | \$42,675       | \$24,181   | \$431,897           | \$24,181   | \$456,078          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$456,078             |
| Case Avg.      | \$336          | \$0        | \$279          | \$562      | \$330               | \$562      | \$337              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Gladwin County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases          | 21             | 0          | 11             | 3          | 32                  | 3          | 35                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 35                    |
| Recipients     | 45             | 0          | 22             | 11         | 67                  | 11         | 78                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 78                    |
| Adults         | 10             | 0          | 5              | 6          | 15                  | 6          | 21                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 21                    |
| Children       | 35             | 0          | 17             | 5          | 52                  | 5          | 57                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 57                    |
| Payments       | \$5,559        | \$0        | \$3,601        | \$1,540    | \$9,160             | \$1,540    | \$10,700           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$10,700              |
| Case Avg.      | \$265          | \$0        | \$327          | \$513      | \$286               | \$513      | \$306              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Gogebic County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases          | 9              | 0          | 3              | 1          | 12                  | 1          | 13                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 13                    |
| Recipients     | 15             | 0          | 8              | 4          | 23                  | 4          | 27                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 27                    |
| Adults         | 3              | 0          | 3              | 2          | 6                   | 2          | 8                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 8                     |
| Children       | 12             | 0          | 5              | 2          | 17                  | 2          | 19                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 19                    |
| Payments       | \$2,453        | \$0        | \$1,275        | \$597      | \$3,728             | \$597      | \$4,325            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$4,325               |
| Case Avg.      | \$273          | \$0        | \$425          | \$597      | \$311               | \$597      | \$333              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**March 2020**

|                       | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                       | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                       | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Grand Traverse County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 26             | 0          | 4              | 1          | 30                  | 1          | 31                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 31                    |
| Recipients            | 56             | 0          | 6              | 5          | 62                  | 5          | 67                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 67                    |
| Adults                | 11             | 0          | 1              | 2          | 12                  | 2          | 14                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 14                    |
| Children              | 45             | 0          | 5              | 3          | 50                  | 3          | 53                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 53                    |
| Payments              | \$7,845        | \$0        | \$1,119        | \$634      | \$8,964             | \$634      | \$9,598            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$9,598               |
| Case Avg.             | \$302          | \$0        | \$280          | \$634      | \$299               | \$634      | \$310              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Gratiot County        |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 46             | 0          | 12             | 6          | 58                  | 6          | 64                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 64                    |
| Recipients            | 101            | 0          | 24             | 30         | 125                 | 30         | 155                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 155                   |
| Adults                | 24             | 0          | 5              | 12         | 29                  | 12         | 41                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 41                    |
| Children              | 77             | 0          | 19             | 18         | 96                  | 18         | 114                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 114                   |
| Payments              | \$15,862       | \$0        | \$3,644        | \$2,612    | \$19,506            | \$2,612    | \$22,118           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$22,118              |
| Case Avg.             | \$345          | \$0        | \$304          | \$435      | \$336               | \$435      | \$346              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Hillsdale County      |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 38             | 0          | 10             | 5          | 48                  | 5          | 53                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 53                    |
| Recipients            | 85             | 0          | 21             | 18         | 106                 | 18         | 124                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 124                   |
| Adults                | 14             | 0          | 5              | 10         | 19                  | 10         | 29                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 29                    |
| Children              | 71             | 0          | 16             | 8          | 87                  | 8          | 95                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 95                    |
| Payments              | \$13,151       | \$0        | \$3,216        | \$2,483    | \$16,367            | \$2,483    | \$18,850           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$18,850              |
| Case Avg.             | \$346          | \$0        | \$322          | \$497      | \$341               | \$497      | \$356              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Houghton County       |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 26             | 0          | 7              | 3          | 33                  | 3          | 36                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 36                    |
| Recipients            | 50             | 0          | 13             | 4          | 63                  | 4          | 67                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 67                    |
| Adults                | 7              | 0          | 4              | 0          | 11                  | 0          | 11                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 11                    |
| Children              | 43             | 0          | 9              | 4          | 52                  | 4          | 56                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 56                    |
| Payments              | \$7,051        | \$0        | \$2,197        | \$1,015    | \$9,248             | \$1,015    | \$10,263           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$10,263              |
| Case Avg.             | \$271          | \$0        | \$314          | \$338      | \$280               | \$338      | \$285              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|               | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|---------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|               | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             |                       |
|               | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| Huron County  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases         | 15             | 0          | 8              | 1          | 23                  | 1          | 24                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 24                    |
| Recipients    | 29             | 0          | 13             | 2          | 42                  | 2          | 44                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 44                    |
| Adults        | 6              | 0          | 4              | 0          | 10                  | 0          | 10                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10                    |
| Children      | 23             | 0          | 9              | 2          | 32                  | 2          | 34                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 34                    |
| Payments      | \$4,385        | \$0        | \$2,339        | \$403      | \$6,724             | \$403      | \$7,127            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$7,127               |
| Case Avg.     | \$292          | \$0        | \$292          | \$403      | \$292               | \$403      | \$297              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Ingham County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases         | 272            | 0          | 69             | 29         | 341                 | 29         | 370                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 370                   |
| Recipients    | 656            | 0          | 140            | 153        | 796                 | 153        | 949                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 949                   |
| Adults        | 107            | 0          | 31             | 47         | 138                 | 47         | 185                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 185                   |
| Children      | 549            | 0          | 109            | 106        | 658                 | 106        | 764                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 764                   |
| Payments      | \$91,080       | \$0        | \$23,628       | \$12,408   | \$114,708           | \$12,408   | \$127,115          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$127,115             |
| Case Avg.     | \$335          | \$0        | \$342          | \$428      | \$336               | \$428      | \$344              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Ionia County  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases         | 39             | 0          | 21             | 4          | 60                  | 4          | 64                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 64                    |
| Recipients    | 91             | 0          | 37             | 21         | 128                 | 21         | 149                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 149                   |
| Adults        | 18             | 0          | 5              | 8          | 23                  | 8          | 31                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 31                    |
| Children      | 73             | 0          | 32             | 13         | 105                 | 13         | 118                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 118                   |
| Payments      | \$14,019       | \$0        | \$5,483        | \$2,844    | \$19,502            | \$2,844    | \$22,346           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$22,346              |
| Case Avg.     | \$359          | \$0        | \$261          | \$711      | \$325               | \$711      | \$349              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Iosco County  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases         | 23             | 0          | 2              | 1          | 25                  | 1          | 26                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 26                    |
| Recipients    | 38             | 0          | 3              | 6          | 41                  | 6          | 47                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 47                    |
| Adults        | 7              | 0          | 1              | 2          | 8                   | 2          | 10                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10                    |
| Children      | 31             | 0          | 2              | 4          | 33                  | 4          | 37                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 37                    |
| Payments      | \$6,180        | \$0        | \$708          | \$810      | \$6,888             | \$810      | \$7,698            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$7,698               |
| Case Avg.     | \$269          | \$0        | \$354          | \$810      | \$276               | \$810      | \$296              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                  | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                  | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                  | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Iron County      |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 18             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 21                  | 0          | 21                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 21                    |
| Recipients       | 36             | 0          | 9              | 0          | 45                  | 0          | 45                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 45                    |
| Adults           | 6              | 0          | 3              | 0          | 9                   | 0          | 9                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 9                     |
| Children         | 30             | 0          | 6              | 0          | 36                  | 0          | 36                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 36                    |
| Payments         | \$5,589        | \$0        | \$1,437        | \$0        | \$7,026             | \$0        | \$7,026            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$7,026               |
| Case Avg.        | \$311          | \$0        | \$479          | \$0        | \$335               | \$0        | \$335              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Isabella County  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 31             | 0          | 16             | 1          | 47                  | 1          | 48                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 48                    |
| Recipients       | 59             | 0          | 25             | 4          | 84                  | 4          | 88                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 88                    |
| Adults           | 5              | 0          | 2              | 2          | 7                   | 2          | 9                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 9                     |
| Children         | 54             | 0          | 23             | 2          | 77                  | 2          | 79                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 79                    |
| Payments         | \$8,416        | \$0        | \$3,529        | \$0        | \$11,945            | \$0        | \$11,945           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$11,945              |
| Case Avg.        | \$271          | \$0        | \$221          | \$0        | \$254               | \$0        | \$249              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Jackson County   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 199            | 0          | 21             | 8          | 220                 | 8          | 228                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 228                   |
| Recipients       | 459            | 0          | 39             | 47         | 498                 | 47         | 545                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 545                   |
| Adults           | 88             | 0          | 5              | 15         | 93                  | 15         | 108                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 108                   |
| Children         | 371            | 0          | 34             | 32         | 405                 | 32         | 437                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 437                   |
| Payments         | \$68,247       | \$0        | \$5,805        | \$5,094    | \$74,052            | \$5,094    | \$79,145           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$79,145              |
| Case Avg.        | \$343          | \$0        | \$276          | \$637      | \$337               | \$637      | \$347              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Kalamazoo County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 309            | 0          | 32             | 14         | 341                 | 14         | 355                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 355                   |
| Recipients       | 698            | 0          | 69             | 51         | 767                 | 51         | 818                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 818                   |
| Adults           | 109            | 0          | 18             | 13         | 127                 | 13         | 140                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 140                   |
| Children         | 589            | 0          | 51             | 38         | 640                 | 38         | 678                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 678                   |
| Payments         | \$103,148      | \$0        | \$10,284       | \$7,725    | \$113,432           | \$7,725    | \$121,157          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$121,157             |
| Case Avg.        | \$334          | \$0        | \$321          | \$552      | \$333               | \$552      | \$341              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                 | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                 | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             |                       |
|                 | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| Kalkaska County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases           | 13             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 16                  | 0          | 16                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 16                    |
| Recipients      | 27             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 30                  | 0          | 30                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 30                    |
| Adults          | 4              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 5                   | 0          | 5                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 5                     |
| Children        | 23             | 0          | 2              | 0          | 25                  | 0          | 25                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 25                    |
| Payments        | \$3,644        | \$0        | \$622          | \$0        | \$4,266             | \$0        | \$4,266            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$4,266               |
| Case Avg.       | \$280          | \$0        | \$207          | \$0        | \$267               | \$0        | \$267              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Kent County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases           | 723            | 0          | 76             | 48         | 799                 | 48         | 847                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 847                   |
| Recipients      | 1,712          | 0          | 148            | 204        | 1,860               | 204        | 2,064              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2,064                 |
| Adults          | 245            | 0          | 27             | 44         | 272                 | 44         | 316                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 316                   |
| Children        | 1,467          | 0          | 121            | 160        | 1,588               | 160        | 1,748              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,748                 |
| Payments        | \$252,264      | \$0        | \$21,391       | \$27,131   | \$273,655           | \$27,131   | \$300,786          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$300,786             |
| Case Avg.       | \$349          | \$0        | \$281          | \$565      | \$342               | \$565      | \$355              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Keweenaw County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases           | 1              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 2                   | 0          | 2                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2                     |
| Recipients      | 2              | 0          | 2              | 0          | 4                   | 0          | 4                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 4                     |
| Adults          | 1              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1                     |
| Children        | 1              | 0          | 2              | 0          | 3                   | 0          | 3                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 3                     |
| Payments        | \$403          | \$0        | \$274          | \$0        | \$677               | \$0        | \$677              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$677                 |
| Case Avg.       | \$403          | \$0        | \$274          | \$0        | \$339               | \$0        | \$339              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Lake County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases           | 28             | 0          | 7              | 3          | 35                  | 3          | 38                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 38                    |
| Recipients      | 62             | 0          | 16             | 9          | 78                  | 9          | 87                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 87                    |
| Adults          | 7              | 0          | 3              | 6          | 10                  | 6          | 16                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 16                    |
| Children        | 55             | 0          | 13             | 3          | 68                  | 3          | 71                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 71                    |
| Payments        | \$9,267        | \$0        | \$2,579        | \$1,476    | \$11,846            | \$1,476    | \$13,322           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$13,322              |
| Case Avg.       | \$331          | \$0        | \$368          | \$492      | \$338               | \$492      | \$351              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                   | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                   | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             |                       |
|                   | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| Lapeer County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases             | 45             | 0          | 7              | 2          | 52                  | 2          | 54                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 54                    |
| Recipients        | 81             | 0          | 11             | 7          | 92                  | 7          | 99                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 99                    |
| Adults            | 16             | 0          | 1              | 3          | 17                  | 3          | 20                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 20                    |
| Children          | 65             | 0          | 10             | 4          | 75                  | 4          | 79                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 79                    |
| Payments          | \$12,243       | \$0        | \$1,729        | \$1,134    | \$13,972            | \$1,134    | \$15,106           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$15,106              |
| Case Avg.         | \$272          | \$0        | \$247          | \$567      | \$269               | \$567      | \$280              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Leelanau County   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases             | 1              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1                     |
| Recipients        | 3              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 3                   | 0          | 3                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 3                     |
| Adults            | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 0                     |
| Children          | 3              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 3                   | 0          | 3                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 3                     |
| Payments          | \$420          | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$420               | \$0        | \$420              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$420                 |
| Case Avg.         | \$420          | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$420               | \$0        | \$420              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Lenawee County    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases             | 88             | 0          | 11             | 5          | 99                  | 5          | 104                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 104                   |
| Recipients        | 201            | 0          | 16             | 25         | 217                 | 25         | 242                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 242                   |
| Adults            | 36             | 0          | 3              | 10         | 39                  | 10         | 49                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 49                    |
| Children          | 165            | 0          | 13             | 15         | 178                 | 15         | 193                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 193                   |
| Payments          | \$27,542       | \$0        | \$2,599        | \$3,277    | \$30,141            | \$3,277    | \$33,418           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$33,418              |
| Case Avg.         | \$313          | \$0        | \$236          | \$655      | \$304               | \$655      | \$321              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Livingston County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases             | 37             | 0          | 16             | 0          | 53                  | 0          | 53                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 53                    |
| Recipients        | 73             | 0          | 30             | 0          | 103                 | 0          | 103                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 103                   |
| Adults            | 17             | 0          | 6              | 0          | 23                  | 0          | 23                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 23                    |
| Children          | 56             | 0          | 24             | 0          | 80                  | 0          | 80                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 80                    |
| Payments          | \$11,970       | \$0        | \$4,546        | \$0        | \$16,516            | \$0        | \$16,516           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$16,516              |
| Case Avg.         | \$324          | \$0        | \$284          | \$0        | \$312               | \$0        | \$312              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                 | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                 | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                 | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Luce County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases           | 11             | 0          | 2              | 1          | 13                  | 1          | 14                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 14                    |
| Recipients      | 28             | 0          | 6              | 7          | 34                  | 7          | 41                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 41                    |
| Adults          | 3              | 0          | 1              | 2          | 4                   | 2          | 6                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 6                     |
| Children        | 25             | 0          | 5              | 5          | 30                  | 5          | 35                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 35                    |
| Payments        | \$4,569        | \$0        | \$776          | \$381      | \$5,345             | \$381      | \$5,726            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$5,726               |
| Case Avg.       | \$415          | \$0        | \$388          | \$381      | \$411               | \$381      | \$409              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Mackinac County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases           | 8              | 0          | 3              | 1          | 11                  | 1          | 12                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 12                    |
| Recipients      | 13             | 0          | 5              | 3          | 18                  | 3          | 21                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 21                    |
| Adults          | 3              | 0          | 0              | 2          | 3                   | 2          | 5                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 5                     |
| Children        | 10             | 0          | 5              | 1          | 15                  | 1          | 16                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 16                    |
| Payments        | \$2,302        | \$0        | \$736          | \$492      | \$3,038             | \$492      | \$3,530            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$3,530               |
| Case Avg.       | \$288          | \$0        | \$245          | \$492      | \$276               | \$492      | \$294              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Macomb County   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases           | 504            | 0          | 159            | 22         | 663                 | 22         | 685                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 685                   |
| Recipients      | 1,094          | 0          | 351            | 88         | 1,445               | 88         | 1,533              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,533                 |
| Adults          | 225            | 0          | 105            | 41         | 330                 | 41         | 371                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 371                   |
| Children        | 869            | 0          | 246            | 47         | 1,115               | 47         | 1,162              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,162                 |
| Payments        | \$162,711      | \$0        | \$54,380       | \$11,431   | \$217,091           | \$11,431   | \$228,522          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$228,522             |
| Case Avg.       | \$323          | \$0        | \$342          | \$520      | \$327               | \$520      | \$334              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Manistee County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases           | 20             | 0          | 10             | 2          | 30                  | 2          | 32                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 32                    |
| Recipients      | 35             | 0          | 17             | 5          | 52                  | 5          | 57                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 57                    |
| Adults          | 6              | 0          | 6              | 2          | 12                  | 2          | 14                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 14                    |
| Children        | 29             | 0          | 11             | 3          | 40                  | 3          | 43                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 43                    |
| Payments        | \$5,500        | \$0        | \$3,234        | \$766      | \$8,734             | \$766      | \$9,500            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$9,500               |
| Case Avg.       | \$275          | \$0        | \$323          | \$383      | \$291               | \$383      | \$297              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**March 2020**

|                  | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                  | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                  | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Marquette County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 57             | 0          | 7              | 4          | 64                  | 4          | 68                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 68                    |
| Recipients       | 103            | 0          | 17             | 12         | 120                 | 12         | 132                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 132                   |
| Adults           | 24             | 0          | 4              | 6          | 28                  | 6          | 34                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 34                    |
| Children         | 79             | 0          | 13             | 6          | 92                  | 6          | 98                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 98                    |
| Payments         | \$16,299       | \$0        | \$2,837        | \$1,380    | \$19,136            | \$1,380    | \$20,516           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$20,516              |
| Case Avg.        | \$286          | \$0        | \$405          | \$345      | \$299               | \$345      | \$302              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Mason County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 24             | 0          | 8              | 0          | 32                  | 0          | 32                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 32                    |
| Recipients       | 56             | 0          | 13             | 0          | 69                  | 0          | 69                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 69                    |
| Adults           | 6              | 0          | 2              | 0          | 8                   | 0          | 8                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 8                     |
| Children         | 50             | 0          | 11             | 0          | 61                  | 0          | 61                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 61                    |
| Payments         | \$7,722        | \$0        | \$2,629        | \$0        | \$10,351            | \$0        | \$10,351           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$10,351              |
| Case Avg.        | \$322          | \$0        | \$329          | \$0        | \$323               | \$0        | \$323              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Mecosta County   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 52             | 0          | 7              | 4          | 59                  | 4          | 63                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 63                    |
| Recipients       | 106            | 0          | 15             | 10         | 121                 | 10         | 131                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 131                   |
| Adults           | 22             | 0          | 5              | 4          | 27                  | 4          | 31                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 31                    |
| Children         | 84             | 0          | 10             | 6          | 94                  | 6          | 100                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 100                   |
| Payments         | \$15,576       | \$0        | \$2,695        | \$1,548    | \$18,271            | \$1,548    | \$19,819           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$19,819              |
| Case Avg.        | \$300          | \$0        | \$385          | \$387      | \$310               | \$387      | \$315              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Menominee County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 14             | 0          | 4              | 0          | 18                  | 0          | 18                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 18                    |
| Recipients       | 26             | 0          | 7              | 0          | 33                  | 0          | 33                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 33                    |
| Adults           | 4              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 4                   | 0          | 4                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 4                     |
| Children         | 22             | 0          | 7              | 0          | 29                  | 0          | 29                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 29                    |
| Payments         | \$3,626        | \$0        | \$1,010        | \$0        | \$4,636             | \$0        | \$4,636            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$4,636               |
| Case Avg.        | \$259          | \$0        | \$253          | \$0        | \$258               | \$0        | \$258              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**March 2020**

|                  | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                  | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                  | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Midland County   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 51             | 0          | 12             | 0          | 63                  | 0          | 63                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 63                    |
| Recipients       | 107            | 0          | 25             | 0          | 132                 | 0          | 132                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 132                   |
| Adults           | 23             | 0          | 10             | 0          | 33                  | 0          | 33                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 33                    |
| Children         | 84             | 0          | 15             | 0          | 99                  | 0          | 99                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 99                    |
| Payments         | \$15,807       | \$0        | \$4,127        | \$0        | \$19,934            | \$0        | \$19,934           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$19,934              |
| Case Avg.        | \$310          | \$0        | \$344          | \$0        | \$316               | \$0        | \$316              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Missaukee County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 14             | 0          | 5              | 0          | 19                  | 0          | 19                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 19                    |
| Recipients       | 36             | 0          | 12             | 0          | 48                  | 0          | 48                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 48                    |
| Adults           | 1              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 2                   | 0          | 2                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2                     |
| Children         | 35             | 0          | 11             | 0          | 46                  | 0          | 46                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 46                    |
| Payments         | \$5,368        | \$0        | \$1,723        | \$0        | \$7,091             | \$0        | \$7,091            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$7,091               |
| Case Avg.        | \$383          | \$0        | \$345          | \$0        | \$373               | \$0        | \$373              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Monroe County    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 146            | 0          | 41             | 4          | 187                 | 4          | 191                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 191                   |
| Recipients       | 334            | 0          | 86             | 9          | 420                 | 9          | 429                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 429                   |
| Adults           | 58             | 0          | 19             | 6          | 77                  | 6          | 83                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 83                    |
| Children         | 276            | 0          | 67             | 3          | 343                 | 3          | 346                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 346                   |
| Payments         | \$46,805       | \$0        | \$11,598       | \$1,253    | \$58,403            | \$1,253    | \$59,656           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$59,656              |
| Case Avg.        | \$321          | \$0        | \$283          | \$313      | \$312               | \$313      | \$312              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Montcalm County  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 38             | 0          | 5              | 3          | 43                  | 3          | 46                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 46                    |
| Recipients       | 78             | 0          | 13             | 10         | 91                  | 10         | 101                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 101                   |
| Adults           | 11             | 0          | 2              | 6          | 13                  | 6          | 19                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 19                    |
| Children         | 67             | 0          | 11             | 4          | 78                  | 4          | 82                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 82                    |
| Payments         | \$10,889       | \$0        | \$1,251        | \$1,581    | \$12,140            | \$1,581    | \$13,721           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$13,721              |
| Case Avg.        | \$287          | \$0        | \$250          | \$527      | \$282               | \$527      | \$298              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                    | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                    | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Montmorency County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases              | 12             | 0          | 2              | 0          | 14                  | 0          | 14                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 14                    |
| Recipients         | 14             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 17                  | 0          | 17                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 17                    |
| Adults             | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1                     |
| Children           | 14             | 0          | 2              | 0          | 16                  | 0          | 16                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 16                    |
| Payments           | \$2,112        | \$0        | \$158          | \$0        | \$2,270             | \$0        | \$2,270            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$2,270               |
| Case Avg.          | \$176          | \$0        | \$79           | \$0        | \$162               | \$0        | \$162              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Muskegon County    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases              | 495            | 0          | 96             | 17         | 591                 | 17         | 608                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 608                   |
| Recipients         | 1,024          | 0          | 170            | 65         | 1,194               | 65         | 1,259              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,259                 |
| Adults             | 203            | 0          | 29             | 29         | 232                 | 29         | 261                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 261                   |
| Children           | 821            | 0          | 141            | 36         | 962                 | 36         | 998                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 998                   |
| Payments           | \$154,819      | \$0        | \$26,333       | \$8,977    | \$181,152           | \$8,977    | \$190,129          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$190,129             |
| Case Avg.          | \$313          | \$0        | \$274          | \$528      | \$307               | \$528      | \$313              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Newaygo County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases              | 60             | 0          | 26             | 5          | 86                  | 5          | 91                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 91                    |
| Recipients         | 130            | 0          | 62             | 19         | 192                 | 19         | 211                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 211                   |
| Adults             | 17             | 0          | 15             | 8          | 32                  | 8          | 40                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 40                    |
| Children           | 113            | 0          | 47             | 11         | 160                 | 11         | 171                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 171                   |
| Payments           | \$18,461       | \$0        | \$9,534        | \$2,255    | \$27,994            | \$2,255    | \$30,249           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$30,249              |
| Case Avg.          | \$308          | \$0        | \$367          | \$451      | \$326               | \$451      | \$332              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Oakland County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases              | 458            | 0          | 128            | 21         | 586                 | 21         | 607                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 607                   |
| Recipients         | 1,005          | 0          | 224            | 76         | 1,229               | 76         | 1,305              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,305                 |
| Adults             | 188            | 0          | 38             | 21         | 226                 | 21         | 247                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 247                   |
| Children           | 817            | 0          | 186            | 55         | 1,003               | 55         | 1,058              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,058                 |
| Payments           | \$149,331      | \$0        | \$33,055       | \$9,309    | \$182,386           | \$9,309    | \$191,695          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$191,695             |
| Case Avg.          | \$326          | \$0        | \$258          | \$443      | \$311               | \$443      | \$316              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                  | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                  | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                  | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Oceana County    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 36             | 0          | 12             | 1          | 48                  | 1          | 49                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 49                    |
| Recipients       | 91             | 0          | 30             | 4          | 121                 | 4          | 125                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 125                   |
| Adults           | 6              | 0          | 9              | 0          | 15                  | 0          | 15                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 15                    |
| Children         | 85             | 0          | 21             | 4          | 106                 | 4          | 110                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 110                   |
| Payments         | \$13,228       | \$0        | \$4,943        | \$597      | \$18,171            | \$597      | \$18,768           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$18,768              |
| Case Avg.        | \$367          | \$0        | \$412          | \$597      | \$379               | \$597      | \$383              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Ogemaw County    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 23             | 0          | 8              | 2          | 31                  | 2          | 33                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 33                    |
| Recipients       | 44             | 0          | 14             | 11         | 58                  | 11         | 69                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 69                    |
| Adults           | 6              | 0          | 2              | 4          | 8                   | 4          | 12                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 12                    |
| Children         | 38             | 0          | 12             | 7          | 50                  | 7          | 57                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 57                    |
| Payments         | \$6,784        | \$0        | \$2,530        | \$155      | \$9,313             | \$155      | \$9,468            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$9,468               |
| Case Avg.        | \$295          | \$0        | \$316          | \$78       | \$300               | \$78       | \$287              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Ontonagon County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 2              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 2                   | 0          | 2                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2                     |
| Recipients       | 3              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 3                   | 0          | 3                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 3                     |
| Adults           | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 0                     |
| Children         | 3              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 3                   | 0          | 3                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 3                     |
| Payments         | \$432          | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$432               | \$0        | \$432              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$432                 |
| Case Avg.        | \$216          | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$216               | \$0        | \$216              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Osceola County   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 36             | 0          | 8              | 2          | 44                  | 2          | 46                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 46                    |
| Recipients       | 68             | 0          | 16             | 7          | 84                  | 7          | 91                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 91                    |
| Adults           | 9              | 0          | 4              | 4          | 13                  | 4          | 17                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 17                    |
| Children         | 59             | 0          | 12             | 3          | 71                  | 3          | 74                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 74                    |
| Payments         | \$10,886       | \$0        | \$2,360        | \$1,087    | \$13,246            | \$1,087    | \$14,333           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$14,333              |
| Case Avg.        | \$302          | \$0        | \$295          | \$544      | \$301               | \$544      | \$312              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                     | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                     | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                     | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Oscoda County       |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases               | 10             | 0          | 0              | 0          | 10                  | 0          | 10                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10                    |
| Recipients          | 18             | 0          | 0              | 0          | 18                  | 0          | 18                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 18                    |
| Adults              | 5              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 5                   | 0          | 5                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 5                     |
| Children            | 13             | 0          | 0              | 0          | 13                  | 0          | 13                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 13                    |
| Payments            | \$2,119        | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$2,119             | \$0        | \$2,119            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$2,119               |
| Case Avg.           | \$212          | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$212               | \$0        | \$212              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Otsego County       |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases               | 10             | 0          | 1              | 1          | 11                  | 1          | 12                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 12                    |
| Recipients          | 17             | 0          | 2              | 6          | 19                  | 6          | 25                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 25                    |
| Adults              | 2              | 0          | 0              | 2          | 2                   | 2          | 4                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 4                     |
| Children            | 15             | 0          | 2              | 4          | 17                  | 4          | 21                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 21                    |
| Payments            | \$2,633        | \$0        | \$274          | \$233      | \$2,907             | \$233      | \$3,140            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$3,140               |
| Case Avg.           | \$263          | \$0        | \$274          | \$233      | \$264               | \$233      | \$262              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Ottawa County       |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases               | 78             | 0          | 26             | 5          | 104                 | 5          | 109                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 109                   |
| Recipients          | 187            | 0          | 56             | 12         | 243                 | 12         | 255                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 255                   |
| Adults              | 33             | 0          | 17             | 4          | 50                  | 4          | 54                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 54                    |
| Children            | 154            | 0          | 39             | 8          | 193                 | 8          | 201                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 201                   |
| Payments            | \$26,522       | \$0        | \$9,136        | \$1,888    | \$35,657            | \$1,888    | \$37,545           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$37,545              |
| Case Avg.           | \$340          | \$0        | \$351          | \$378      | \$343               | \$378      | \$344              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Presque Isle County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases               | 9              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 10                  | 0          | 10                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10                    |
| Recipients          | 18             | 0          | 2              | 0          | 20                  | 0          | 20                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 20                    |
| Adults              | 1              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 2                   | 0          | 2                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2                     |
| Children            | 17             | 0          | 1              | 0          | 18                  | 0          | 18                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 18                    |
| Payments            | \$2,557        | \$0        | \$403          | \$0        | \$2,960             | \$0        | \$2,960            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$2,960               |
| Case Avg.           | \$284          | \$0        | \$403          | \$0        | \$296               | \$0        | \$296              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                   | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                   | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                   | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Roscommon County  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases             | 27             | 0          | 14             | 3          | 41                  | 3          | 44                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 44                    |
| Recipients        | 57             | 0          | 27             | 10         | 84                  | 10         | 94                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 94                    |
| Adults            | 10             | 0          | 3              | 6          | 13                  | 6          | 19                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 19                    |
| Children          | 47             | 0          | 24             | 4          | 71                  | 4          | 75                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 75                    |
| Payments          | \$8,031        | \$0        | \$4,130        | \$1,581    | \$12,161            | \$1,581    | \$13,742           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$13,742              |
| Case Avg.         | \$297          | \$0        | \$295          | \$527      | \$297               | \$527      | \$312              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Saginaw County    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases             | 558            | 0          | 55             | 19         | 613                 | 19         | 632                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 632                   |
| Recipients        | 1,275          | 0          | 106            | 55         | 1,381               | 55         | 1,436              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,436                 |
| Adults            | 209            | 0          | 26             | 22         | 235                 | 22         | 257                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 257                   |
| Children          | 1,066          | 0          | 80             | 33         | 1,146               | 33         | 1,179              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,179                 |
| Payments          | \$182,842      | \$0        | \$16,399       | \$8,261    | \$199,240           | \$8,261    | \$207,501          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$207,501             |
| Case Avg.         | \$328          | \$0        | \$298          | \$435      | \$325               | \$435      | \$328              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| St. Clair County  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases             | 162            | 0          | 20             | 7          | 182                 | 7          | 189                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 189                   |
| Recipients        | 363            | 0          | 39             | 28         | 402                 | 28         | 430                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 430                   |
| Adults            | 66             | 0          | 9              | 14         | 75                  | 14         | 89                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 89                    |
| Children          | 297            | 0          | 30             | 14         | 327                 | 14         | 341                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 341                   |
| Payments          | \$53,509       | \$0        | \$5,610        | \$3,009    | \$59,118            | \$3,009    | \$62,127           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$62,127              |
| Case Avg.         | \$330          | \$0        | \$280          | \$430      | \$325               | \$430      | \$329              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| St. Joseph County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases             | 34             | 0          | 5              | 5          | 39                  | 5          | 44                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 44                    |
| Recipients        | 85             | 0          | 14             | 16         | 99                  | 16         | 115                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 115                   |
| Adults            | 13             | 0          | 2              | 3          | 15                  | 3          | 18                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 18                    |
| Children          | 72             | 0          | 12             | 13         | 84                  | 13         | 97                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 97                    |
| Payments          | \$11,762       | \$0        | \$1,699        | \$2,388    | \$13,460            | \$2,388    | \$15,848           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$15,848              |
| Case Avg.         | \$346          | \$0        | \$340          | \$478      | \$345               | \$478      | \$360              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****March 2020**

|                    | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                    | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Sanilac County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases              | 36             | 0          | 11             | 0          | 47                  | 0          | 47                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 47                    |
| Recipients         | 79             | 0          | 20             | 0          | 99                  | 0          | 99                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 99                    |
| Adults             | 16             | 0          | 5              | 0          | 21                  | 0          | 21                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 21                    |
| Children           | 63             | 0          | 15             | 0          | 78                  | 0          | 78                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 78                    |
| Payments           | \$11,928       | \$0        | \$5,272        | \$0        | \$17,200            | \$0        | \$17,200           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$17,200              |
| Case Avg.          | \$331          | \$0        | \$479          | \$0        | \$366               | \$0        | \$366              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Schoolcraft County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases              | 12             | 0          | 0              | 0          | 12                  | 0          | 12                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 12                    |
| Recipients         | 29             | 0          | 0              | 0          | 29                  | 0          | 29                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 29                    |
| Adults             | 7              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 7                   | 0          | 7                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 7                     |
| Children           | 22             | 0          | 0              | 0          | 22                  | 0          | 22                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 22                    |
| Payments           | \$4,391        | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$4,391             | \$0        | \$4,391            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$4,391               |
| Case Avg.          | \$366          | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$366               | \$0        | \$366              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Shiawassee County  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases              | 66             | 0          | 10             | 2          | 76                  | 2          | 78                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 78                    |
| Recipients         | 136            | 0          | 19             | 9          | 155                 | 9          | 164                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 164                   |
| Adults             | 29             | 0          | 5              | 4          | 34                  | 4          | 38                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 38                    |
| Children           | 107            | 0          | 14             | 5          | 121                 | 5          | 126                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 126                   |
| Payments           | \$18,989       | \$0        | \$2,948        | \$743      | \$21,937            | \$743      | \$22,680           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$22,680              |
| Case Avg.          | \$288          | \$0        | \$295          | \$372      | \$289               | \$372      | \$291              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Tuscola County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases              | 45             | 0          | 14             | 2          | 59                  | 2          | 61                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 61                    |
| Recipients         | 77             | 0          | 30             | 8          | 107                 | 8          | 115                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 115                   |
| Adults             | 7              | 0          | 6              | 4          | 13                  | 4          | 17                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 17                    |
| Children           | 70             | 0          | 24             | 4          | 94                  | 4          | 98                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 98                    |
| Payments           | \$11,367       | \$0        | \$4,626        | \$1,186    | \$15,993            | \$1,186    | \$17,179           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$17,179              |
| Case Avg.          | \$253          | \$0        | \$330          | \$593      | \$271               | \$593      | \$282              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                  | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                  | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                  | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| Van Buren County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 81             | 0          | 32             | 18         | 113                 | 18         | 131                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 131                   |
| Recipients       | 200            | 0          | 60             | 65         | 260                 | 65         | 325                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 325                   |
| Adults           | 23             | 0          | 8              | 4          | 31                  | 4          | 35                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 35                    |
| Children         | 177            | 0          | 52             | 61         | 229                 | 61         | 290                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 290                   |
| Payments         | \$27,618       | \$0        | \$8,870        | \$10,171   | \$36,488            | \$10,171   | \$46,659           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$46,659              |
| Case Avg.        | \$341          | \$0        | \$277          | \$565      | \$323               | \$565      | \$356              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Washtenaw County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 222            | 0          | 42             | 13         | 264                 | 13         | 277                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 277                   |
| Recipients       | 503            | 0          | 81             | 50         | 584                 | 50         | 634                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 634                   |
| Adults           | 96             | 0          | 17             | 22         | 113                 | 22         | 135                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 135                   |
| Children         | 407            | 0          | 64             | 28         | 471                 | 28         | 499                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 499                   |
| Payments         | \$74,100       | \$0        | \$12,226       | \$6,383    | \$86,326            | \$6,383    | \$92,709           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$92,709              |
| Case Avg.        | \$334          | \$0        | \$291          | \$491      | \$327               | \$491      | \$335              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Wayne County     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 4,502          | 0          | 767            | 253        | 5,269               | 253        | 5,522              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 5,522                 |
| Recipients       | 10,896         | 0          | 1,816          | 1,203      | 12,712              | 1,203      | 13,915             | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 13,915                |
| Adults           | 2,167          | 0          | 453            | 380        | 2,620               | 380        | 3,000              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 3,000                 |
| Children         | 8,729          | 0          | 1,363          | 823        | 10,092              | 823        | 10,915             | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10,915                |
| Payments         | \$1,605,790    | \$0        | \$274,923      | \$135,905  | \$1,880,713         | \$135,905  | \$2,016,618        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$2,016,618           |
| Case Avg.        | \$357          | \$0        | \$358          | \$537      | \$357               | \$537      | \$365              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Wexford County   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases            | 51             | 0          | 13             | 2          | 64                  | 2          | 66                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 66                    |
| Recipients       | 104            | 0          | 21             | 5          | 125                 | 5          | 130                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 130                   |
| Adults           | 16             | 0          | 5              | 4          | 21                  | 4          | 25                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 25                    |
| Children         | 88             | 0          | 16             | 1          | 104                 | 1          | 105                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 105                   |
| Payments         | \$15,124       | \$0        | \$2,957        | \$895      | \$18,080            | \$895      | \$18,975           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$18,975              |
| Case Avg.        | \$297          | \$0        | \$227          | \$448      | \$283               | \$448      | \$288              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                     | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                     | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             |                       |
|                     | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| x-Unassigned County |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases               | 6              | 0          | 0              | 1          | 6                   | 1          | 7                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 7                     |
| Recipients          | 8              | 0          | 0              | 6          | 8                   | 6          | 14                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 14                    |
| Adults              | 3              | 0          | 0              | 2          | 3                   | 2          | 5                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 5                     |
| Children            | 5              | 0          | 0              | 4          | 5                   | 4          | 9                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 9                     |
| Payments            | \$1,456        | \$0        | \$0            | \$737      | \$1,456             | \$737      | \$2,193            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$2,193               |
| Case Avg.           | \$243          | \$0        | \$0            | \$737      | \$243               | \$737      | \$313              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| Entire State        |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases               | 12,211         | 0          | 2,319          | 653        | 14,530              | 653        | 15,183             | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 15,183                |
| Recipients          | 27,910         | 0          | 4,862          | 2,775      | 32,772              | 2,775      | 35,547             | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 35,547                |
| Adults              | 5,249          | 0          | 1,113          | 949        | 6,362               | 949        | 7,311              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 7,311                 |
| Children            | 22,661         | 0          | 3,749          | 1,826      | 26,410              | 1,826      | 28,236             | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 28,236                |
| Payments            | \$4,117,485    | \$0        | \$745,996      | \$336,740  | \$4,863,481         | \$336,740  | \$5,200,221        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$5,200,221           |
| Case Avg.           | \$337          | \$0        | \$322          | \$516      | \$335               | \$516      | \$343              | #DIV/0         | \$0        | #DIV/0         | #DIV/0     | #DIV/0              | #DIV/0     | #DIV/0      | N / A                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

March 2020

|                | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County         | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 15,182      | 35,547     | \$5,200,220.79 | \$342.53     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15,182      | 35,547           | \$5,200,220.79 |
| Alcona         | 11          | 23         | \$3,322.00     | \$302.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 23               | \$3,322.00     |
| Alger          | 8           | 19         | \$2,644.86     | \$330.61     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 19               | \$2,644.86     |
| Allegan        | 80          | 196        | \$29,081.60    | \$363.52     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 80          | 196              | \$29,081.60    |
| Alpena         | 53          | 102        | \$15,555.00    | \$293.49     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 53          | 102              | \$15,555.00    |
| Antrim         | 13          | 21         | \$3,231.50     | \$248.58     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 21               | \$3,231.50     |
| Arenac         | 16          | 36         | \$5,853.00     | \$365.81     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 36               | \$5,853.00     |
| Baraga         | 15          | 34         | \$4,990.00     | \$332.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 34               | \$4,990.00     |
| Barry          | 45          | 107        | \$14,630.00    | \$325.11     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 45          | 107              | \$14,630.00    |
| Bay            | 180         | 390        | \$61,197.73    | \$339.99     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 180         | 390              | \$61,197.73    |
| Benzie         | 8           | 12         | \$1,803.50     | \$225.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 12               | \$1,803.50     |
| Berrien        | 280         | 644        | \$95,450.20    | \$340.89     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 280         | 644              | \$95,450.20    |
| Branch         | 48          | 97         | \$14,288.00    | \$297.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 48          | 97               | \$14,288.00    |
| Calhoun        | 257         | 528        | \$78,518.52    | \$305.52     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 257         | 528              | \$78,518.52    |
| Cass           | 63          | 151        | \$23,278.50    | \$369.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 63          | 151              | \$23,278.50    |
| Charlevoix     | 6           | 6          | \$948.00       | \$158.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 6                | \$948.00       |
| Cheboygan      | 28          | 46         | \$8,016.00     | \$286.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 28          | 46               | \$8,016.00     |
| Chippewa       | 38          | 100        | \$14,035.00    | \$369.34     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 38          | 100              | \$14,035.00    |
| Clare          | 79          | 170        | \$23,560.50    | \$298.23     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 79          | 170              | \$23,560.50    |
| Clinton        | 31          | 59         | \$9,563.00     | \$308.48     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 59               | \$9,563.00     |
| Crawford       | 17          | 38         | \$7,897.00     | \$464.53     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 38               | \$7,897.00     |
| Delta          | 28          | 54         | \$8,164.50     | \$291.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 28          | 54               | \$8,164.50     |
| Dickinson      | 4           | 9          | \$1,405.00     | \$351.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 9                | \$1,405.00     |
| Eaton          | 84          | 183        | \$26,545.50    | \$316.02     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 84          | 183              | \$26,545.50    |
| Emmet          | 10          | 16         | \$2,312.00     | \$231.20     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 16               | \$2,312.00     |
| Genesee        | 1,353       | 3,046      | \$456,077.79   | \$337.09     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1,353       | 3,046            | \$456,077.79   |
| Gladwin        | 35          | 78         | \$10,699.50    | \$305.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 35          | 78               | \$10,699.50    |
| Gogebic        | 13          | 27         | \$4,325.00     | \$332.69     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 27               | \$4,325.00     |
| Grand Traverse | 31          | 67         | \$9,597.84     | \$309.61     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 67               | \$9,597.84     |
| Gratiot        | 64          | 155        | \$22,118.00    | \$345.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 64          | 155              | \$22,118.00    |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

March 2020

|            | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County     | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 53          | 124        | \$18,850.16  | \$355.66     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 53          | 124              | \$18,850.16    |
| Houghton   | 36          | 67         | \$10,262.50  | \$285.07     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 36          | 67               | \$10,262.50    |
| Huron      | 24          | 44         | \$7,126.72   | \$296.95     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 24          | 44               | \$7,126.72     |
| Ingham     | 370         | 949        | \$127,115.45 | \$343.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 370         | 949              | \$127,115.45   |
| Ionia      | 64          | 149        | \$22,345.50  | \$349.15     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 64          | 149              | \$22,345.50    |
| Iosco      | 26          | 47         | \$7,698.00   | \$296.08     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 47               | \$7,698.00     |
| Iron       | 21          | 45         | \$7,026.00   | \$334.57     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 45               | \$7,026.00     |
| Isabella   | 48          | 88         | \$11,945.00  | \$248.85     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 48          | 88               | \$11,945.00    |
| Jackson    | 228         | 545        | \$79,145.42  | \$347.13     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 228         | 545              | \$79,145.42    |
| Kalamazoo  | 355         | 818        | \$121,157.16 | \$341.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 355         | 818              | \$121,157.16   |
| Kalkaska   | 16          | 30         | \$4,266.00   | \$266.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 30               | \$4,266.00     |
| Kent       | 847         | 2,064      | \$300,786.31 | \$355.12     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 847         | 2,064            | \$300,786.31   |
| Keweenaw   | 2           | 4          | \$677.00     | \$338.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 4                | \$677.00       |
| Lake       | 38          | 87         | \$13,322.00  | \$350.58     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 38          | 87               | \$13,322.00    |
| Lapeer     | 54          | 99         | \$15,106.00  | \$279.74     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 54          | 99               | \$15,106.00    |
| Leelanau   | 1           | 3          | \$420.00     | \$420.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 3                | \$420.00       |
| Lenawee    | 104         | 242        | \$33,418.30  | \$321.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 104         | 242              | \$33,418.30    |
| Livingston | 53          | 103        | \$16,515.50  | \$311.61     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 53          | 103              | \$16,515.50    |
| Luce       | 14          | 41         | \$5,726.00   | \$409.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 41               | \$5,726.00     |
| Mackinac   | 12          | 21         | \$3,530.00   | \$294.17     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 21               | \$3,530.00     |
| Macomb     | 685         | 1,533      | \$228,522.23 | \$333.61     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 685         | 1,533            | \$228,522.23   |
| Manistee   | 32          | 57         | \$9,500.00   | \$296.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 32          | 57               | \$9,500.00     |
| Marquette  | 68          | 132        | \$20,516.00  | \$301.71     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 68          | 132              | \$20,516.00    |
| Mason      | 32          | 69         | \$10,350.50  | \$323.45     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 32          | 69               | \$10,350.50    |
| Mecosta    | 63          | 131        | \$19,819.10  | \$314.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 63          | 131              | \$19,819.10    |
| Menominee  | 18          | 33         | \$4,635.50   | \$257.53     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 33               | \$4,635.50     |
| Midland    | 63          | 132        | \$19,934.00  | \$316.41     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 63          | 132              | \$19,934.00    |
| Missaukee  | 19          | 48         | \$7,090.50   | \$373.18     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 48               | \$7,090.50     |
| Monroe     | 191         | 429        | \$59,655.75  | \$312.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 191         | 429              | \$59,655.75    |
| Montcalm   | 46          | 101        | \$13,721.00  | \$298.28     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 46          | 101              | \$13,721.00    |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

March 2020

|              | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County       | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 14          | 17         | \$2,270.20     | \$162.16     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 17               | \$2,270.20     |
| Muskegon     | 608         | 1,259      | \$190,128.54   | \$312.71     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 608         | 1,259            | \$190,128.54   |
| Newaygo      | 91          | 211        | \$30,248.95    | \$332.41     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 91          | 211              | \$30,248.95    |
| Oakland      | 607         | 1,305      | \$191,694.97   | \$315.81     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 607         | 1,305            | \$191,694.97   |
| Oceana       | 49          | 125        | \$18,767.96    | \$383.02     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 49          | 125              | \$18,767.96    |
| Ogemaw       | 33          | 69         | \$9,468.00     | \$286.91     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 33          | 69               | \$9,468.00     |
| Ontonagon    | 2           | 3          | \$432.00       | \$216.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 3                | \$432.00       |
| Osceola      | 46          | 91         | \$14,332.56    | \$311.58     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 46          | 91               | \$14,332.56    |
| Oscoda       | 10          | 18         | \$2,119.00     | \$211.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 18               | \$2,119.00     |
| Otsego       | 12          | 25         | \$3,139.50     | \$261.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 25               | \$3,139.50     |
| Ottawa       | 109         | 255        | \$37,545.40    | \$344.45     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 109         | 255              | \$37,545.40    |
| Presque Isle | 10          | 20         | \$2,960.00     | \$296.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 20               | \$2,960.00     |
| Roscommon    | 44          | 94         | \$13,741.50    | \$312.31     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 44          | 94               | \$13,741.50    |
| Saginaw      | 632         | 1,436      | \$207,501.47   | \$328.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 632         | 1,436            | \$207,501.47   |
| St. Clair    | 189         | 430        | \$62,127.10    | \$328.71     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 189         | 430              | \$62,127.10    |
| St. Joseph   | 44          | 115        | \$15,848.00    | \$360.18     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 44          | 115              | \$15,848.00    |
| Sanilac      | 47          | 99         | \$17,200.00    | \$365.96     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 47          | 99               | \$17,200.00    |
| Schoolcraft  | 12          | 29         | \$4,390.50     | \$365.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 29               | \$4,390.50     |
| Shiawassee   | 78          | 164        | \$22,679.50    | \$290.76     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 78          | 164              | \$22,679.50    |
| Tuscola      | 61          | 115        | \$17,179.00    | \$281.62     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 61          | 115              | \$17,179.00    |
| Van Buren    | 131         | 325        | \$46,658.66    | \$356.17     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 131         | 325              | \$46,658.66    |
| Washtenaw    | 277         | 634        | \$92,708.72    | \$334.69     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 277         | 634              | \$92,708.72    |
| Wayne        | 5,522       | 13,915     | \$2,016,618.24 | \$365.20     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5,522       | 13,915           | \$2,016,618.24 |
| Wexford      | 66          | 130        | \$18,975.38    | \$287.51     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 66          | 130              | \$18,975.38    |
| x-Unassigned | 7           | 14         | \$2,193.00     | \$313.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 14               | \$2,193.00     |
| Entire State | 15,182      | 35,547     | \$5,200,220.79 | \$342.53     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15,182      | 35,547           | \$5,200,220.79 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County         | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 14,529      | 32,772     | \$4,863,480.72 | \$334.74     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14,529      | 32,772           | \$4,863,480.72 |
| Alcona         | 11          | 23         | \$3,322.00     | \$302.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 23               | \$3,322.00     |
| Alger          | 8           | 19         | \$2,644.86     | \$330.61     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 19               | \$2,644.86     |
| Allegan        | 77          | 190        | \$28,403.60    | \$368.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 77          | 190              | \$28,403.60    |
| Alpena         | 52          | 97         | \$14,861.00    | \$285.79     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 52          | 97               | \$14,861.00    |
| Antrim         | 13          | 21         | \$3,231.50     | \$248.58     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 21               | \$3,231.50     |
| Arenac         | 14          | 28         | \$4,659.00     | \$332.79     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 28               | \$4,659.00     |
| Baraga         | 15          | 34         | \$4,990.00     | \$332.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 34               | \$4,990.00     |
| Barry          | 43          | 99         | \$13,690.00    | \$318.37     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 43          | 99               | \$13,690.00    |
| Bay            | 170         | 347        | \$55,112.73    | \$324.19     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 170         | 347              | \$55,112.73    |
| Benzie         | 8           | 12         | \$1,803.50     | \$225.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 12               | \$1,803.50     |
| Berrien        | 263         | 585        | \$87,078.20    | \$331.10     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 263         | 585              | \$87,078.20    |
| Branch         | 47          | 90         | \$13,835.50    | \$294.37     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 47          | 90               | \$13,835.50    |
| Calhoun        | 253         | 513        | \$76,399.80    | \$301.98     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 253         | 513              | \$76,399.80    |
| Cass           | 60          | 140        | \$21,907.50    | \$365.13     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 60          | 140              | \$21,907.50    |
| Charlevoix     | 6           | 6          | \$948.00       | \$158.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 6                | \$948.00       |
| Cheboygan      | 28          | 46         | \$8,016.00     | \$286.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 28          | 46               | \$8,016.00     |
| Chippewa       | 37          | 98         | \$14,035.00    | \$379.32     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 37          | 98               | \$14,035.00    |
| Clare          | 71          | 141        | \$19,765.00    | \$278.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 71          | 141              | \$19,765.00    |
| Clinton        | 30          | 57         | \$8,970.00     | \$299.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 30          | 57               | \$8,970.00     |
| Crawford       | 17          | 38         | \$7,897.00     | \$464.53     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 38               | \$7,897.00     |
| Delta          | 28          | 54         | \$8,164.50     | \$291.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 28          | 54               | \$8,164.50     |
| Dickinson      | 4           | 9          | \$1,405.00     | \$351.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 9                | \$1,405.00     |
| Eaton          | 82          | 179        | \$26,053.50    | \$317.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 82          | 179              | \$26,053.50    |
| Emmet          | 10          | 16         | \$2,312.00     | \$231.20     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 16               | \$2,312.00     |
| Genesee        | 1,310       | 2,870      | \$431,896.99   | \$329.69     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1,310       | 2,870            | \$431,896.99   |
| Gladwin        | 32          | 67         | \$9,159.50     | \$286.23     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 32          | 67               | \$9,159.50     |
| Gogebic        | 12          | 23         | \$3,728.00     | \$310.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 23               | \$3,728.00     |
| Grand Traverse | 30          | 62         | \$8,963.84     | \$298.79     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 30          | 62               | \$8,963.84     |
| Gratiot        | 58          | 125        | \$19,506.00    | \$336.31     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 58          | 125              | \$19,506.00    |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|            | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County     | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 48          | 106        | \$16,367.16  | \$340.98     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 48          | 106              | \$16,367.16    |
| Houghton   | 33          | 63         | \$9,247.50   | \$280.23     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 33          | 63               | \$9,247.50     |
| Huron      | 23          | 42         | \$6,723.72   | \$292.34     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 23          | 42               | \$6,723.72     |
| Ingham     | 341         | 796        | \$114,707.95 | \$336.39     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 341         | 796              | \$114,707.95   |
| Ionia      | 60          | 128        | \$19,501.50  | \$325.03     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 60          | 128              | \$19,501.50    |
| Iosco      | 25          | 41         | \$6,888.00   | \$275.52     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 25          | 41               | \$6,888.00     |
| Iron       | 21          | 45         | \$7,026.00   | \$334.57     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 45               | \$7,026.00     |
| Isabella   | 47          | 84         | \$11,945.00  | \$254.15     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 47          | 84               | \$11,945.00    |
| Jackson    | 220         | 498        | \$74,051.82  | \$336.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 220         | 498              | \$74,051.82    |
| Kalamazoo  | 341         | 767        | \$113,432.16 | \$332.65     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 341         | 767              | \$113,432.16   |
| Kalkaska   | 16          | 30         | \$4,266.00   | \$266.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 30               | \$4,266.00     |
| Kent       | 799         | 1,860      | \$273,655.15 | \$342.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 799         | 1,860            | \$273,655.15   |
| Keweenaw   | 2           | 4          | \$677.00     | \$338.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 4                | \$677.00       |
| Lake       | 35          | 78         | \$11,846.00  | \$338.46     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 35          | 78               | \$11,846.00    |
| Lapeer     | 52          | 92         | \$13,972.00  | \$268.69     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 52          | 92               | \$13,972.00    |
| Leelanau   | 1           | 3          | \$420.00     | \$420.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 3                | \$420.00       |
| Lenawee    | 99          | 217        | \$30,141.30  | \$304.46     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 99          | 217              | \$30,141.30    |
| Livingston | 53          | 103        | \$16,515.50  | \$311.61     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 53          | 103              | \$16,515.50    |
| Luce       | 13          | 34         | \$5,345.00   | \$411.15     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 34               | \$5,345.00     |
| Mackinac   | 11          | 18         | \$3,038.00   | \$276.18     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 18               | \$3,038.00     |
| Macomb     | 663         | 1,445      | \$217,091.23 | \$327.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 663         | 1,445            | \$217,091.23   |
| Manistee   | 30          | 52         | \$8,734.00   | \$291.13     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 30          | 52               | \$8,734.00     |
| Marquette  | 64          | 120        | \$19,136.00  | \$299.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 64          | 120              | \$19,136.00    |
| Mason      | 32          | 69         | \$10,350.50  | \$323.45     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 32          | 69               | \$10,350.50    |
| Mecosta    | 59          | 121        | \$18,271.10  | \$309.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 59          | 121              | \$18,271.10    |
| Menominee  | 18          | 33         | \$4,635.50   | \$257.53     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 33               | \$4,635.50     |
| Midland    | 63          | 132        | \$19,934.00  | \$316.41     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 63          | 132              | \$19,934.00    |
| Missaukee  | 19          | 48         | \$7,090.50   | \$373.18     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 48               | \$7,090.50     |
| Monroe     | 187         | 420        | \$58,402.75  | \$312.31     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 187         | 420              | \$58,402.75    |
| Montcalm   | 43          | 91         | \$12,140.00  | \$282.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 43          | 91               | \$12,140.00    |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|              | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County       | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 14          | 17         | \$2,270.20     | \$162.16     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 17               | \$2,270.20     |
| Muskegon     | 591         | 1,194      | \$181,151.88   | \$306.52     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 591         | 1,194            | \$181,151.88   |
| Newaygo      | 86          | 192        | \$27,994.45    | \$325.52     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 86          | 192              | \$27,994.45    |
| Oakland      | 586         | 1,229      | \$182,385.97   | \$311.24     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 586         | 1,229            | \$182,385.97   |
| Oceana       | 48          | 121        | \$18,170.96    | \$378.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 48          | 121              | \$18,170.96    |
| Ogemaw       | 31          | 58         | \$9,313.00     | \$300.42     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 58               | \$9,313.00     |
| Ontonagon    | 2           | 3          | \$432.00       | \$216.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 3                | \$432.00       |
| Osceola      | 44          | 84         | \$13,245.56    | \$301.04     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 44          | 84               | \$13,245.56    |
| Oscoda       | 10          | 18         | \$2,119.00     | \$211.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 18               | \$2,119.00     |
| Otsego       | 11          | 19         | \$2,906.50     | \$264.23     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 19               | \$2,906.50     |
| Ottawa       | 104         | 243        | \$35,657.40    | \$342.86     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 104         | 243              | \$35,657.40    |
| Presque Isle | 10          | 20         | \$2,960.00     | \$296.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 20               | \$2,960.00     |
| Roscommon    | 41          | 84         | \$12,160.50    | \$296.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 41          | 84               | \$12,160.50    |
| Saginaw      | 613         | 1,381      | \$199,240.47   | \$325.03     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 613         | 1,381            | \$199,240.47   |
| St. Clair    | 182         | 402        | \$59,118.10    | \$324.82     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 182         | 402              | \$59,118.10    |
| St. Joseph   | 39          | 99         | \$13,460.00    | \$345.13     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 39          | 99               | \$13,460.00    |
| Sanilac      | 47          | 99         | \$17,200.00    | \$365.96     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 47          | 99               | \$17,200.00    |
| Schoolcraft  | 12          | 29         | \$4,390.50     | \$365.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 29               | \$4,390.50     |
| Shiawassee   | 76          | 155        | \$21,936.50    | \$288.64     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 76          | 155              | \$21,936.50    |
| Tuscola      | 59          | 107        | \$15,993.00    | \$271.07     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 59          | 107              | \$15,993.00    |
| Van Buren    | 113         | 260        | \$36,487.66    | \$322.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 113         | 260              | \$36,487.66    |
| Washtenaw    | 264         | 584        | \$86,325.72    | \$326.99     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 264         | 584              | \$86,325.72    |
| Wayne        | 5,269       | 12,712     | \$1,880,713.11 | \$356.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5,269       | 12,712           | \$1,880,713.11 |
| Wexford      | 64          | 125        | \$18,080.38    | \$282.51     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 64          | 125              | \$18,080.38    |
| x-Unassigned | 6           | 8          | \$1,456.00     | \$242.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 8                | \$1,456.00     |
| Entire State | 14,529      | 32,772     | \$4,863,480.72 | \$334.74     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14,529      | 32,772           | \$4,863,480.72 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2020

|                | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County         | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 653         | 2,775      | \$336,740.07 | \$515.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 653         | 2,775            | \$336,740.07   |
| Alcona         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Alger          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Allegan        | 3           | 6          | \$678.00     | \$226.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 6                | \$678.00       |
| Alpena         | 1           | 5          | \$694.00     | \$694.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$694.00       |
| Antrim         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Arenac         | 2           | 8          | \$1,194.00   | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 8                | \$1,194.00     |
| Baraga         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Barry          | 2           | 8          | \$940.00     | \$470.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 8                | \$940.00       |
| Bay            | 10          | 43         | \$6,085.00   | \$608.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 43               | \$6,085.00     |
| Benzie         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Berrien        | 17          | 59         | \$8,372.00   | \$492.47     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 59               | \$8,372.00     |
| Branch         | 1           | 7          | \$452.50     | \$452.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 7                | \$452.50       |
| Calhoun        | 4           | 15         | \$2,118.72   | \$529.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 15               | \$2,118.72     |
| Cass           | 3           | 11         | \$1,371.00   | \$457.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 11               | \$1,371.00     |
| Charlevoix     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Cheboygan      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Chippewa       | 1           | 2          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$0.00         |
| Clare          | 8           | 29         | \$3,795.50   | \$474.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 29               | \$3,795.50     |
| Clinton        | 1           | 2          | \$593.00     | \$593.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$593.00       |
| Crawford       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Delta          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Dickinson      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Eaton          | 2           | 4          | \$492.00     | \$246.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 4                | \$492.00       |
| Emmet          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Genesee        | 43          | 176        | \$24,180.80  | \$562.34     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 43          | 176              | \$24,180.80    |
| Gladwin        | 3           | 11         | \$1,540.00   | \$513.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 11               | \$1,540.00     |
| Gogebic        | 1           | 4          | \$597.00     | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 4                | \$597.00       |
| Grand Traverse | 1           | 5          | \$634.00     | \$634.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$634.00       |
| Gratiot        | 6           | 30         | \$2,612.00   | \$435.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 30               | \$2,612.00     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2020

|            | FIP Regular |            |             |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County     | Cases       | Recipients | Payments    | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 5           | 18         | \$2,483.00  | \$496.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 18               | \$2,483.00     |
| Houghton   | 3           | 4          | \$1,015.00  | \$338.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 4                | \$1,015.00     |
| Huron      | 1           | 2          | \$403.00    | \$403.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$403.00       |
| Ingham     | 29          | 153        | \$12,407.50 | \$427.84     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 29          | 153              | \$12,407.50    |
| Ionia      | 4           | 21         | \$2,844.00  | \$711.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 21               | \$2,844.00     |
| Iosco      | 1           | 6          | \$810.00    | \$810.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 6                | \$810.00       |
| Iron       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Isabella   | 1           | 4          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 4                | \$0.00         |
| Jackson    | 8           | 47         | \$5,093.60  | \$636.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 47               | \$5,093.60     |
| Kalamazoo  | 14          | 51         | \$7,725.00  | \$551.79     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 51               | \$7,725.00     |
| Kalkaska   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Kent       | 48          | 204        | \$27,131.16 | \$565.23     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 48          | 204              | \$27,131.16    |
| Keweenaw   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lake       | 3           | 9          | \$1,476.00  | \$492.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 9                | \$1,476.00     |
| Lapeer     | 2           | 7          | \$1,134.00  | \$567.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 7                | \$1,134.00     |
| Leelanau   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lenawee    | 5           | 25         | \$3,277.00  | \$655.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 25               | \$3,277.00     |
| Livingston | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Luce       | 1           | 7          | \$381.00    | \$381.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 7                | \$381.00       |
| Mackinac   | 1           | 3          | \$492.00    | \$492.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 3                | \$492.00       |
| Macomb     | 22          | 88         | \$11,431.00 | \$519.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 22          | 88               | \$11,431.00    |
| Manistee   | 2           | 5          | \$766.00    | \$383.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 5                | \$766.00       |
| Marquette  | 4           | 12         | \$1,380.00  | \$345.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 12               | \$1,380.00     |
| Mason      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Mecosta    | 4           | 10         | \$1,548.00  | \$387.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 10               | \$1,548.00     |
| Menominee  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Midland    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Missaukee  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Monroe     | 4           | 9          | \$1,253.00  | \$313.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 9                | \$1,253.00     |
| Montcalm   | 3           | 10         | \$1,581.00  | \$527.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 10               | \$1,581.00     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2020

|              | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County       | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Muskegon     | 17          | 65         | \$8,976.66   | \$528.04     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 65               | \$8,976.66     |
| Newaygo      | 5           | 19         | \$2,254.50   | \$450.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 19               | \$2,254.50     |
| Oakland      | 21          | 76         | \$9,309.00   | \$443.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 76               | \$9,309.00     |
| Oceana       | 1           | 4          | \$597.00     | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 4                | \$597.00       |
| Ogemaw       | 2           | 11         | \$155.00     | \$77.50      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 11               | \$155.00       |
| Ontonagon    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Osceola      | 2           | 7          | \$1,087.00   | \$543.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 7                | \$1,087.00     |
| Oscoda       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Otsego       | 1           | 6          | \$233.00     | \$233.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 6                | \$233.00       |
| Ottawa       | 5           | 12         | \$1,888.00   | \$377.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 12               | \$1,888.00     |
| Presque Isle | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Roscommon    | 3           | 10         | \$1,581.00   | \$527.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 10               | \$1,581.00     |
| Saginaw      | 19          | 55         | \$8,261.00   | \$434.79     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 55               | \$8,261.00     |
| St. Clair    | 7           | 28         | \$3,009.00   | \$429.86     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 28               | \$3,009.00     |
| St. Joseph   | 5           | 16         | \$2,388.00   | \$477.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 16               | \$2,388.00     |
| Sanilac      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Schoolcraft  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Shiawassee   | 2           | 9          | \$743.00     | \$371.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 9                | \$743.00       |
| Tuscola      | 2           | 8          | \$1,186.00   | \$593.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 8                | \$1,186.00     |
| Van Buren    | 18          | 65         | \$10,171.00  | \$565.06     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 65               | \$10,171.00    |
| Washtenaw    | 13          | 50         | \$6,383.00   | \$491.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 50               | \$6,383.00     |
| Wayne        | 253         | 1,203      | \$135,905.13 | \$537.17     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 253         | 1,203            | \$135,905.13   |
| Wexford      | 2           | 5          | \$895.00     | \$447.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 5                | \$895.00       |
| x-Unassigned | 1           | 6          | \$737.00     | \$737.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 6                | \$737.00       |
| Entire State | 653         | 2,775      | \$336,740.07 | \$515.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 653         | 2,775            | \$336,740.07   |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County         | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 12,211      | 27,910     | \$4,117,485.18 | \$337.19     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12,211      | 27,910           | \$4,117,485.18 |
| Alcona         | 5           | 13         | \$1,790.00     | \$358.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 13               | \$1,790.00     |
| Alger          | 6           | 13         | \$2,132.86     | \$355.48     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 13               | \$2,132.86     |
| Allegan        | 64          | 161        | \$23,976.60    | \$374.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 64          | 161              | \$23,976.60    |
| Alpena         | 44          | 78         | \$11,026.00    | \$250.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 44          | 78               | \$11,026.00    |
| Antrim         | 7           | 14         | \$2,240.00     | \$320.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 14               | \$2,240.00     |
| Arenac         | 13          | 26         | \$4,256.00     | \$327.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 26               | \$4,256.00     |
| Baraga         | 11          | 26         | \$3,748.00     | \$340.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 26               | \$3,748.00     |
| Barry          | 33          | 79         | \$10,716.00    | \$324.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 33          | 79               | \$10,716.00    |
| Bay            | 150         | 310        | \$48,973.73    | \$326.49     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 150         | 310              | \$48,973.73    |
| Benzie         | 3           | 4          | \$665.50       | \$221.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 4                | \$665.50       |
| Berrien        | 222         | 489        | \$71,409.20    | \$321.66     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 222         | 489              | \$71,409.20    |
| Branch         | 42          | 80         | \$12,384.50    | \$294.87     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 42          | 80               | \$12,384.50    |
| Calhoun        | 198         | 405        | \$59,321.80    | \$299.61     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 198         | 405              | \$59,321.80    |
| Cass           | 39          | 100        | \$15,490.50    | \$397.19     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 39          | 100              | \$15,490.50    |
| Charlevoix     | 5           | 5          | \$790.00       | \$158.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 5                | \$790.00       |
| Cheboygan      | 18          | 31         | \$5,500.00     | \$305.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 31               | \$5,500.00     |
| Chippewa       | 32          | 83         | \$11,731.00    | \$366.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 32          | 83               | \$11,731.00    |
| Clare          | 61          | 122        | \$16,364.50    | \$268.27     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 61          | 122              | \$16,364.50    |
| Clinton        | 19          | 38         | \$5,766.00     | \$303.47     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 38               | \$5,766.00     |
| Crawford       | 10          | 21         | \$5,369.00     | \$536.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 21               | \$5,369.00     |
| Delta          | 20          | 36         | \$5,717.50     | \$285.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 20          | 36               | \$5,717.50     |
| Dickinson      | 4           | 9          | \$1,405.00     | \$351.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 9                | \$1,405.00     |
| Eaton          | 63          | 145        | \$20,955.50    | \$332.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 63          | 145              | \$20,955.50    |
| Emmet          | 7           | 13         | \$1,838.00     | \$262.57     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 13               | \$1,838.00     |
| Genesee        | 1,157       | 2,583      | \$389,222.13   | \$336.41     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1,157       | 2,583            | \$389,222.13   |
| Gladwin        | 21          | 45         | \$5,558.50     | \$264.69     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 45               | \$5,558.50     |
| Gogebic        | 9           | 15         | \$2,453.00     | \$272.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 15               | \$2,453.00     |
| Grand Traverse | 26          | 56         | \$7,844.84     | \$301.72     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 56               | \$7,844.84     |
| Gratiot        | 46          | 101        | \$15,862.00    | \$344.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 46          | 101              | \$15,862.00    |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|            | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County     | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 38          | 85         | \$13,151.16  | \$346.08     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 38          | 85               | \$13,151.16    |
| Houghton   | 26          | 50         | \$7,050.50   | \$271.17     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 50               | \$7,050.50     |
| Huron      | 15          | 29         | \$4,385.00   | \$292.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 29               | \$4,385.00     |
| Ingham     | 272         | 656        | \$91,079.95  | \$334.85     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 272         | 656              | \$91,079.95    |
| Ionia      | 39          | 91         | \$14,018.50  | \$359.45     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 39          | 91               | \$14,018.50    |
| Iosco      | 23          | 38         | \$6,180.00   | \$268.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 23          | 38               | \$6,180.00     |
| Iron       | 18          | 36         | \$5,589.00   | \$310.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 36               | \$5,589.00     |
| Isabella   | 31          | 59         | \$8,416.00   | \$271.48     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 59               | \$8,416.00     |
| Jackson    | 199         | 459        | \$68,247.32  | \$342.95     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 199         | 459              | \$68,247.32    |
| Kalamazoo  | 309         | 698        | \$103,148.16 | \$333.81     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 309         | 698              | \$103,148.16   |
| Kalkaska   | 13          | 27         | \$3,644.00   | \$280.31     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 27               | \$3,644.00     |
| Kent       | 723         | 1,712      | \$252,264.13 | \$348.91     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 723         | 1,712            | \$252,264.13   |
| Keweenaw   | 1           | 2          | \$403.00     | \$403.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$403.00       |
| Lake       | 28          | 62         | \$9,267.00   | \$330.96     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 28          | 62               | \$9,267.00     |
| Lapeer     | 45          | 81         | \$12,243.00  | \$272.07     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 45          | 81               | \$12,243.00    |
| Leelanau   | 1           | 3          | \$420.00     | \$420.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 3                | \$420.00       |
| Lenawee    | 88          | 201        | \$27,542.30  | \$312.98     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 88          | 201              | \$27,542.30    |
| Livingston | 37          | 73         | \$11,970.00  | \$323.51     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 37          | 73               | \$11,970.00    |
| Luce       | 11          | 28         | \$4,569.00   | \$415.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 28               | \$4,569.00     |
| Mackinac   | 8           | 13         | \$2,302.00   | \$287.75     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 13               | \$2,302.00     |
| Macomb     | 504         | 1,094      | \$162,711.11 | \$322.84     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 504         | 1,094            | \$162,711.11   |
| Manistee   | 20          | 35         | \$5,500.00   | \$275.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 20          | 35               | \$5,500.00     |
| Marquette  | 57          | 103        | \$16,299.00  | \$285.95     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 57          | 103              | \$16,299.00    |
| Mason      | 24          | 56         | \$7,721.50   | \$321.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 24          | 56               | \$7,721.50     |
| Mecosta    | 52          | 106        | \$15,576.10  | \$299.54     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 52          | 106              | \$15,576.10    |
| Menominee  | 14          | 26         | \$3,625.50   | \$258.96     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 26               | \$3,625.50     |
| Midland    | 51          | 107        | \$15,807.00  | \$309.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 51          | 107              | \$15,807.00    |
| Missaukee  | 14          | 36         | \$5,367.50   | \$383.39     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 36               | \$5,367.50     |
| Monroe     | 146         | 334        | \$46,804.75  | \$320.58     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 146         | 334              | \$46,804.75    |
| Montcalm   | 38          | 78         | \$10,889.00  | \$286.55     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 38          | 78               | \$10,889.00    |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|              | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County       | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 12          | 14         | \$2,112.20     | \$176.02     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 14               | \$2,112.20     |
| Muskegon     | 495         | 1,024      | \$154,818.78   | \$312.77     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 495         | 1,024            | \$154,818.78   |
| Newaygo      | 60          | 130        | \$18,460.50    | \$307.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 60          | 130              | \$18,460.50    |
| Oakland      | 458         | 1,005      | \$149,331.01   | \$326.05     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 458         | 1,005            | \$149,331.01   |
| Oceana       | 36          | 91         | \$13,228.46    | \$367.46     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 36          | 91               | \$13,228.46    |
| Ogemaw       | 23          | 44         | \$6,783.50     | \$294.93     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 23          | 44               | \$6,783.50     |
| Ontonagon    | 2           | 3          | \$432.00       | \$216.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 3                | \$432.00       |
| Osceola      | 36          | 68         | \$10,885.56    | \$302.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 36          | 68               | \$10,885.56    |
| Oscoda       | 10          | 18         | \$2,119.00     | \$211.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 18               | \$2,119.00     |
| Otsego       | 10          | 17         | \$2,632.50     | \$263.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 17               | \$2,632.50     |
| Ottawa       | 78          | 187        | \$26,521.50    | \$340.02     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 78          | 187              | \$26,521.50    |
| Presque Isle | 9           | 18         | \$2,557.00     | \$284.11     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 18               | \$2,557.00     |
| Roscommon    | 27          | 57         | \$8,030.50     | \$297.43     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 27          | 57               | \$8,030.50     |
| Saginaw      | 558         | 1,275      | \$182,841.97   | \$327.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 558         | 1,275            | \$182,841.97   |
| St. Clair    | 162         | 363        | \$53,508.60    | \$330.30     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 162         | 363              | \$53,508.60    |
| St. Joseph   | 34          | 85         | \$11,761.50    | \$345.93     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 34          | 85               | \$11,761.50    |
| Sanilac      | 36          | 79         | \$11,928.00    | \$331.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 36          | 79               | \$11,928.00    |
| Schoolcraft  | 12          | 29         | \$4,390.50     | \$365.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 29               | \$4,390.50     |
| Shiawassee   | 66          | 136        | \$18,988.50    | \$287.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 66          | 136              | \$18,988.50    |
| Tuscola      | 45          | 77         | \$11,367.00    | \$252.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 45          | 77               | \$11,367.00    |
| Van Buren    | 81          | 200        | \$27,617.66    | \$340.96     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 81          | 200              | \$27,617.66    |
| Washtenaw    | 222         | 503        | \$74,099.72    | \$333.78     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 222         | 503              | \$74,099.72    |
| Wayne        | 4,502       | 10,896     | \$1,605,790.20 | \$356.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4,502       | 10,896           | \$1,605,790.20 |
| Wexford      | 51          | 104        | \$15,123.88    | \$296.55     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 51          | 104              | \$15,123.88    |
| x-Unassigned | 6           | 8          | \$1,456.00     | \$242.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 8                | \$1,456.00     |
| Entire State | 12,211      | 27,910     | \$4,117,485.18 | \$337.19     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12,211      | 27,910           | \$4,117,485.18 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County         | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 12,211      | 27,910     | \$4,117,485.18 | \$337.19     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12,211      | 27,910           | \$4,117,485.18 |
| Alcona         | 5           | 13         | \$1,790.00     | \$358.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 13               | \$1,790.00     |
| Alger          | 6           | 13         | \$2,132.86     | \$355.48     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 13               | \$2,132.86     |
| Allegan        | 64          | 161        | \$23,976.60    | \$374.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 64          | 161              | \$23,976.60    |
| Alpena         | 44          | 78         | \$11,026.00    | \$250.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 44          | 78               | \$11,026.00    |
| Antrim         | 7           | 14         | \$2,240.00     | \$320.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 14               | \$2,240.00     |
| Arenac         | 13          | 26         | \$4,256.00     | \$327.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 26               | \$4,256.00     |
| Baraga         | 11          | 26         | \$3,748.00     | \$340.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 26               | \$3,748.00     |
| Barry          | 33          | 79         | \$10,716.00    | \$324.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 33          | 79               | \$10,716.00    |
| Bay            | 150         | 310        | \$48,973.73    | \$326.49     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 150         | 310              | \$48,973.73    |
| Benzie         | 3           | 4          | \$665.50       | \$221.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 4                | \$665.50       |
| Berrien        | 222         | 489        | \$71,409.20    | \$321.66     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 222         | 489              | \$71,409.20    |
| Branch         | 42          | 80         | \$12,384.50    | \$294.87     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 42          | 80               | \$12,384.50    |
| Calhoun        | 198         | 405        | \$59,321.80    | \$299.61     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 198         | 405              | \$59,321.80    |
| Cass           | 39          | 100        | \$15,490.50    | \$397.19     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 39          | 100              | \$15,490.50    |
| Charlevoix     | 5           | 5          | \$790.00       | \$158.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 5                | \$790.00       |
| Cheboygan      | 18          | 31         | \$5,500.00     | \$305.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 31               | \$5,500.00     |
| Chippewa       | 32          | 83         | \$11,731.00    | \$366.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 32          | 83               | \$11,731.00    |
| Clare          | 61          | 122        | \$16,364.50    | \$268.27     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 61          | 122              | \$16,364.50    |
| Clinton        | 19          | 38         | \$5,766.00     | \$303.47     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 38               | \$5,766.00     |
| Crawford       | 10          | 21         | \$5,369.00     | \$536.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 21               | \$5,369.00     |
| Delta          | 20          | 36         | \$5,717.50     | \$285.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 20          | 36               | \$5,717.50     |
| Dickinson      | 4           | 9          | \$1,405.00     | \$351.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 9                | \$1,405.00     |
| Eaton          | 63          | 145        | \$20,955.50    | \$332.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 63          | 145              | \$20,955.50    |
| Emmet          | 7           | 13         | \$1,838.00     | \$262.57     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 13               | \$1,838.00     |
| Genesee        | 1,157       | 2,583      | \$389,222.13   | \$336.41     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1,157       | 2,583            | \$389,222.13   |
| Gladwin        | 21          | 45         | \$5,558.50     | \$264.69     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 45               | \$5,558.50     |
| Gogebic        | 9           | 15         | \$2,453.00     | \$272.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 15               | \$2,453.00     |
| Grand Traverse | 26          | 56         | \$7,844.84     | \$301.72     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 56               | \$7,844.84     |
| Gratiot        | 46          | 101        | \$15,862.00    | \$344.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 46          | 101              | \$15,862.00    |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|            | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County     | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 38          | 85         | \$13,151.16  | \$346.08     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 38          | 85               | \$13,151.16    |
| Houghton   | 26          | 50         | \$7,050.50   | \$271.17     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 50               | \$7,050.50     |
| Huron      | 15          | 29         | \$4,385.00   | \$292.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 29               | \$4,385.00     |
| Ingham     | 272         | 656        | \$91,079.95  | \$334.85     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 272         | 656              | \$91,079.95    |
| Ionia      | 39          | 91         | \$14,018.50  | \$359.45     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 39          | 91               | \$14,018.50    |
| Iosco      | 23          | 38         | \$6,180.00   | \$268.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 23          | 38               | \$6,180.00     |
| Iron       | 18          | 36         | \$5,589.00   | \$310.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 36               | \$5,589.00     |
| Isabella   | 31          | 59         | \$8,416.00   | \$271.48     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 59               | \$8,416.00     |
| Jackson    | 199         | 459        | \$68,247.32  | \$342.95     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 199         | 459              | \$68,247.32    |
| Kalamazoo  | 309         | 698        | \$103,148.16 | \$333.81     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 309         | 698              | \$103,148.16   |
| Kalkaska   | 13          | 27         | \$3,644.00   | \$280.31     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 27               | \$3,644.00     |
| Kent       | 723         | 1,712      | \$252,264.13 | \$348.91     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 723         | 1,712            | \$252,264.13   |
| Keweenaw   | 1           | 2          | \$403.00     | \$403.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$403.00       |
| Lake       | 28          | 62         | \$9,267.00   | \$330.96     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 28          | 62               | \$9,267.00     |
| Lapeer     | 45          | 81         | \$12,243.00  | \$272.07     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 45          | 81               | \$12,243.00    |
| Leelanau   | 1           | 3          | \$420.00     | \$420.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 3                | \$420.00       |
| Lenawee    | 88          | 201        | \$27,542.30  | \$312.98     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 88          | 201              | \$27,542.30    |
| Livingston | 37          | 73         | \$11,970.00  | \$323.51     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 37          | 73               | \$11,970.00    |
| Luce       | 11          | 28         | \$4,569.00   | \$415.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 28               | \$4,569.00     |
| Mackinac   | 8           | 13         | \$2,302.00   | \$287.75     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 13               | \$2,302.00     |
| Macomb     | 504         | 1,094      | \$162,711.11 | \$322.84     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 504         | 1,094            | \$162,711.11   |
| Manistee   | 20          | 35         | \$5,500.00   | \$275.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 20          | 35               | \$5,500.00     |
| Marquette  | 57          | 103        | \$16,299.00  | \$285.95     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 57          | 103              | \$16,299.00    |
| Mason      | 24          | 56         | \$7,721.50   | \$321.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 24          | 56               | \$7,721.50     |
| Mecosta    | 52          | 106        | \$15,576.10  | \$299.54     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 52          | 106              | \$15,576.10    |
| Menominee  | 14          | 26         | \$3,625.50   | \$258.96     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 26               | \$3,625.50     |
| Midland    | 51          | 107        | \$15,807.00  | \$309.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 51          | 107              | \$15,807.00    |
| Missaukee  | 14          | 36         | \$5,367.50   | \$383.39     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 36               | \$5,367.50     |
| Monroe     | 146         | 334        | \$46,804.75  | \$320.58     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 146         | 334              | \$46,804.75    |
| Montcalm   | 38          | 78         | \$10,889.00  | \$286.55     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 38          | 78               | \$10,889.00    |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|              | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County       | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 12          | 14         | \$2,112.20     | \$176.02     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 14               | \$2,112.20     |
| Muskegon     | 495         | 1,024      | \$154,818.78   | \$312.77     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 495         | 1,024            | \$154,818.78   |
| Newaygo      | 60          | 130        | \$18,460.50    | \$307.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 60          | 130              | \$18,460.50    |
| Oakland      | 458         | 1,005      | \$149,331.01   | \$326.05     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 458         | 1,005            | \$149,331.01   |
| Oceana       | 36          | 91         | \$13,228.46    | \$367.46     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 36          | 91               | \$13,228.46    |
| Ogemaw       | 23          | 44         | \$6,783.50     | \$294.93     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 23          | 44               | \$6,783.50     |
| Ontonagon    | 2           | 3          | \$432.00       | \$216.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 3                | \$432.00       |
| Osceola      | 36          | 68         | \$10,885.56    | \$302.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 36          | 68               | \$10,885.56    |
| Oscoda       | 10          | 18         | \$2,119.00     | \$211.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 18               | \$2,119.00     |
| Otsego       | 10          | 17         | \$2,632.50     | \$263.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 17               | \$2,632.50     |
| Ottawa       | 78          | 187        | \$26,521.50    | \$340.02     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 78          | 187              | \$26,521.50    |
| Presque Isle | 9           | 18         | \$2,557.00     | \$284.11     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 18               | \$2,557.00     |
| Roscommon    | 27          | 57         | \$8,030.50     | \$297.43     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 27          | 57               | \$8,030.50     |
| Saginaw      | 558         | 1,275      | \$182,841.97   | \$327.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 558         | 1,275            | \$182,841.97   |
| St. Clair    | 162         | 363        | \$53,508.60    | \$330.30     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 162         | 363              | \$53,508.60    |
| St. Joseph   | 34          | 85         | \$11,761.50    | \$345.93     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 34          | 85               | \$11,761.50    |
| Sanilac      | 36          | 79         | \$11,928.00    | \$331.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 36          | 79               | \$11,928.00    |
| Schoolcraft  | 12          | 29         | \$4,390.50     | \$365.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 29               | \$4,390.50     |
| Shiawassee   | 66          | 136        | \$18,988.50    | \$287.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 66          | 136              | \$18,988.50    |
| Tuscola      | 45          | 77         | \$11,367.00    | \$252.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 45          | 77               | \$11,367.00    |
| Van Buren    | 81          | 200        | \$27,617.66    | \$340.96     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 81          | 200              | \$27,617.66    |
| Washtenaw    | 222         | 503        | \$74,099.72    | \$333.78     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 222         | 503              | \$74,099.72    |
| Wayne        | 4,502       | 10,896     | \$1,605,790.20 | \$356.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4,502       | 10,896           | \$1,605,790.20 |
| Wexford      | 51          | 104        | \$15,123.88    | \$296.55     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 51          | 104              | \$15,123.88    |
| x-Unassigned | 6           | 8          | \$1,456.00     | \$242.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 8                | \$1,456.00     |
| Entire State | 12,211      | 27,910     | \$4,117,485.18 | \$337.19     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12,211      | 27,910           | \$4,117,485.18 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                | FIP Regular |            |          |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County         | Cases       | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Alcona         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Alger          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Allegan        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Alpena         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Antrim         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Arenac         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Baraga         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Barry          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Bay            | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Benzie         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Berrien        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Branch         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Calhoun        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Cass           | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Charlevoix     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Cheboygan      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Chippewa       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Clare          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Clinton        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Crawford       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Delta          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Dickinson      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Eaton          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Emmet          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Genesee        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Gladwin        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Gogebic        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Grand Traverse | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Gratiot        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|            | FIP Regular |            |          |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County     | Cases       | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Houghton   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Huron      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Ingham     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Ionia      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Iosco      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Iron       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Isabella   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Jackson    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Kalamazoo  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Kalkaska   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Kent       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Keweenaw   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lake       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lapeer     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Leelanau   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lenawee    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Livingston | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Luce       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Mackinac   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Macomb     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Manistee   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Marquette  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Mason      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Mecosta    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Menominee  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Midland    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Missaukee  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Monroe     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Montcalm   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|              | FIP Regular |            |          |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County       | Cases       | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Muskegon     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Newaygo      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Oakland      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Oceana       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Ogemaw       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Ontonagon    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Osceola      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Oscoda       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Otsego       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Ottawa       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Presque Isle | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Roscommon    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Saginaw      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| St. Clair    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| St. Joseph   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Sanilac      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Schoolcraft  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Shiawassee   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Tuscola      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Van Buren    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Washtenaw    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Wayne        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Wexford      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| x-Unassigned | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Entire State | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****March 2020**

|                | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County         | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 2,972       | 7,637      | \$1,082,735.61 | \$364.31     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2,972       | 7,637            | \$1,082,735.61 |
| Alcona         | 6           | 10         | \$1,532.00     | \$255.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 10               | \$1,532.00     |
| Alger          | 3           | 6          | \$512.00       | \$170.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 6                | \$512.00       |
| Allegan        | 16          | 35         | \$5,105.00     | \$319.06     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 35               | \$5,105.00     |
| Alpena         | 9           | 24         | \$4,529.00     | \$503.22     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 24               | \$4,529.00     |
| Antrim         | 6           | 7          | \$991.50       | \$165.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 7                | \$991.50       |
| Arenac         | 3           | 10         | \$1,597.00     | \$532.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 10               | \$1,597.00     |
| Baraga         | 4           | 8          | \$1,242.00     | \$310.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 8                | \$1,242.00     |
| Barry          | 12          | 28         | \$3,914.00     | \$326.17     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 28               | \$3,914.00     |
| Bay            | 30          | 80         | \$12,224.00    | \$407.47     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 30          | 80               | \$12,224.00    |
| Benzie         | 5           | 8          | \$1,138.00     | \$227.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 8                | \$1,138.00     |
| Berrien        | 58          | 155        | \$24,041.00    | \$414.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 58          | 155              | \$24,041.00    |
| Branch         | 6           | 17         | \$1,903.50     | \$317.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 17               | \$1,903.50     |
| Calhoun        | 59          | 123        | \$19,196.72    | \$325.37     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 59          | 123              | \$19,196.72    |
| Cass           | 24          | 51         | \$7,788.00     | \$324.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 24          | 51               | \$7,788.00     |
| Charlevoix     | 1           | 1          | \$158.00       | \$158.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 1                | \$158.00       |
| Cheboygan      | 10          | 15         | \$2,516.00     | \$251.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 15               | \$2,516.00     |
| Chippewa       | 6           | 17         | \$2,304.00     | \$384.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 17               | \$2,304.00     |
| Clare          | 18          | 48         | \$7,196.00     | \$399.78     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 48               | \$7,196.00     |
| Clinton        | 12          | 21         | \$3,797.00     | \$316.42     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 21               | \$3,797.00     |
| Crawford       | 7           | 17         | \$2,528.00     | \$361.14     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 17               | \$2,528.00     |
| Delta          | 8           | 18         | \$2,447.00     | \$305.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 18               | \$2,447.00     |
| Dickinson      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Eaton          | 21          | 38         | \$5,590.00     | \$266.19     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 38               | \$5,590.00     |
| Emmet          | 3           | 3          | \$474.00       | \$158.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 3                | \$474.00       |
| Genesee        | 196         | 463        | \$66,855.66    | \$341.10     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 196         | 463              | \$66,855.66    |
| Gladwin        | 14          | 33         | \$5,141.00     | \$367.21     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 33               | \$5,141.00     |
| Gogebic        | 4           | 12         | \$1,872.00     | \$468.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 12               | \$1,872.00     |
| Grand Traverse | 5           | 11         | \$1,753.00     | \$350.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 11               | \$1,753.00     |
| Gratiot        | 18          | 54         | \$6,256.00     | \$347.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 54               | \$6,256.00     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|            | FIP Regular |            |             |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County     | Cases       | Recipients | Payments    | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 15          | 39         | \$5,699.00  | \$379.93     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 39               | \$5,699.00     |
| Houghton   | 10          | 17         | \$3,212.00  | \$321.20     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 17               | \$3,212.00     |
| Huron      | 9           | 15         | \$2,741.72  | \$304.64     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 15               | \$2,741.72     |
| Ingham     | 98          | 293        | \$36,035.50 | \$367.71     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 98          | 293              | \$36,035.50    |
| Ionia      | 25          | 58         | \$8,327.00  | \$333.08     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 25          | 58               | \$8,327.00     |
| Iosco      | 3           | 9          | \$1,518.00  | \$506.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 9                | \$1,518.00     |
| Iron       | 3           | 9          | \$1,437.00  | \$479.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 9                | \$1,437.00     |
| Isabella   | 17          | 29         | \$3,529.00  | \$207.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 29               | \$3,529.00     |
| Jackson    | 29          | 86         | \$10,898.10 | \$375.80     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 29          | 86               | \$10,898.10    |
| Kalamazoo  | 46          | 120        | \$18,009.00 | \$391.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 46          | 120              | \$18,009.00    |
| Kalkaska   | 3           | 3          | \$622.00    | \$207.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 3                | \$622.00       |
| Kent       | 124         | 352        | \$48,522.18 | \$391.31     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 124         | 352              | \$48,522.18    |
| Keweenaw   | 1           | 2          | \$274.00    | \$274.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$274.00       |
| Lake       | 10          | 25         | \$4,055.00  | \$405.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 25               | \$4,055.00     |
| Lapeer     | 9           | 18         | \$2,863.00  | \$318.11     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 18               | \$2,863.00     |
| Leelanau   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lenawee    | 16          | 41         | \$5,876.00  | \$367.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 41               | \$5,876.00     |
| Livingston | 16          | 30         | \$4,545.50  | \$284.09     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 30               | \$4,545.50     |
| Luce       | 3           | 13         | \$1,157.00  | \$385.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 13               | \$1,157.00     |
| Mackinac   | 4           | 8          | \$1,228.00  | \$307.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 8                | \$1,228.00     |
| Macomb     | 181         | 439        | \$65,811.12 | \$363.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 181         | 439              | \$65,811.12    |
| Manistee   | 12          | 22         | \$4,000.00  | \$333.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 22               | \$4,000.00     |
| Marquette  | 11          | 29         | \$4,217.00  | \$383.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 29               | \$4,217.00     |
| Mason      | 8           | 13         | \$2,629.00  | \$328.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 13               | \$2,629.00     |
| Mecosta    | 11          | 25         | \$4,243.00  | \$385.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 25               | \$4,243.00     |
| Menominee  | 4           | 7          | \$1,010.00  | \$252.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 7                | \$1,010.00     |
| Midland    | 12          | 25         | \$4,127.00  | \$343.92     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 25               | \$4,127.00     |
| Missaukee  | 5           | 12         | \$1,723.00  | \$344.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 12               | \$1,723.00     |
| Monroe     | 45          | 95         | \$12,851.00 | \$285.58     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 45          | 95               | \$12,851.00    |
| Montcalm   | 8           | 23         | \$2,832.00  | \$354.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 23               | \$2,832.00     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|              | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County       | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 2           | 3          | \$158.00       | \$79.00      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 3                | \$158.00       |
| Muskegon     | 113         | 235        | \$35,309.76    | \$312.48     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 113         | 235              | \$35,309.76    |
| Newaygo      | 31          | 81         | \$11,788.45    | \$380.27     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 81               | \$11,788.45    |
| Oakland      | 149         | 300        | \$42,363.96    | \$284.32     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 149         | 300              | \$42,363.96    |
| Oceana       | 13          | 34         | \$5,539.50     | \$426.12     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 34               | \$5,539.50     |
| Ogemaw       | 10          | 25         | \$2,684.50     | \$268.45     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 25               | \$2,684.50     |
| Ontonagon    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Osceola      | 10          | 23         | \$3,447.00     | \$344.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 23               | \$3,447.00     |
| Oscoda       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Otsego       | 2           | 8          | \$507.00       | \$253.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 8                | \$507.00       |
| Ottawa       | 31          | 68         | \$11,023.90    | \$355.61     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 68               | \$11,023.90    |
| Presque Isle | 1           | 2          | \$403.00       | \$403.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$403.00       |
| Roscommon    | 17          | 37         | \$5,711.00     | \$335.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 37               | \$5,711.00     |
| Saginaw      | 74          | 161        | \$24,659.50    | \$333.24     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 74          | 161              | \$24,659.50    |
| St. Clair    | 27          | 67         | \$8,618.50     | \$319.20     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 27          | 67               | \$8,618.50     |
| St. Joseph   | 10          | 30         | \$4,086.50     | \$408.65     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 30               | \$4,086.50     |
| Sanilac      | 11          | 20         | \$5,272.00     | \$479.27     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 20               | \$5,272.00     |
| Schoolcraft  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Shiawassee   | 12          | 28         | \$3,691.00     | \$307.58     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 28               | \$3,691.00     |
| Tuscola      | 16          | 38         | \$5,812.00     | \$363.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 38               | \$5,812.00     |
| Van Buren    | 50          | 125        | \$19,041.00    | \$380.82     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 50          | 125              | \$19,041.00    |
| Washtenaw    | 55          | 131        | \$18,609.00    | \$338.35     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 55          | 131              | \$18,609.00    |
| Wayne        | 1,020       | 3,019      | \$410,828.04   | \$402.77     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1,020       | 3,019            | \$410,828.04   |
| Wexford      | 15          | 26         | \$3,851.50     | \$256.77     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 26               | \$3,851.50     |
| x-Unassigned | 1           | 6          | \$737.00       | \$737.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 6                | \$737.00       |
| Entire State | 2,972       | 7,637      | \$1,082,735.61 | \$364.31     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2,972       | 7,637            | \$1,082,735.61 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County         | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 2,319       | 4,862      | \$745,995.54 | \$321.69     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2,319       | 4,862            | \$745,995.54   |
| Alcona         | 6           | 10         | \$1,532.00   | \$255.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 10               | \$1,532.00     |
| Alger          | 3           | 6          | \$512.00     | \$170.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 6                | \$512.00       |
| Allegan        | 13          | 29         | \$4,427.00   | \$340.54     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 29               | \$4,427.00     |
| Alpena         | 8           | 19         | \$3,835.00   | \$479.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 19               | \$3,835.00     |
| Antrim         | 6           | 7          | \$991.50     | \$165.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 7                | \$991.50       |
| Arenac         | 1           | 2          | \$403.00     | \$403.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$403.00       |
| Baraga         | 4           | 8          | \$1,242.00   | \$310.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 8                | \$1,242.00     |
| Barry          | 10          | 20         | \$2,974.00   | \$297.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 20               | \$2,974.00     |
| Bay            | 20          | 37         | \$6,139.00   | \$306.95     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 20          | 37               | \$6,139.00     |
| Benzie         | 5           | 8          | \$1,138.00   | \$227.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 8                | \$1,138.00     |
| Berrien        | 41          | 96         | \$15,669.00  | \$382.17     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 41          | 96               | \$15,669.00    |
| Branch         | 5           | 10         | \$1,451.00   | \$290.20     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 10               | \$1,451.00     |
| Calhoun        | 55          | 108        | \$17,078.00  | \$310.51     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 55          | 108              | \$17,078.00    |
| Cass           | 21          | 40         | \$6,417.00   | \$305.57     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 40               | \$6,417.00     |
| Charlevoix     | 1           | 1          | \$158.00     | \$158.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 1                | \$158.00       |
| Cheboygan      | 10          | 15         | \$2,516.00   | \$251.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 15               | \$2,516.00     |
| Chippewa       | 5           | 15         | \$2,304.00   | \$460.80     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 15               | \$2,304.00     |
| Clare          | 10          | 19         | \$3,400.50   | \$340.05     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 19               | \$3,400.50     |
| Clinton        | 11          | 19         | \$3,204.00   | \$291.27     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 19               | \$3,204.00     |
| Crawford       | 7           | 17         | \$2,528.00   | \$361.14     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 17               | \$2,528.00     |
| Delta          | 8           | 18         | \$2,447.00   | \$305.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 18               | \$2,447.00     |
| Dickinson      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Eaton          | 19          | 34         | \$5,098.00   | \$268.32     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 34               | \$5,098.00     |
| Emmet          | 3           | 3          | \$474.00     | \$158.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 3                | \$474.00       |
| Genesee        | 153         | 287        | \$42,674.86  | \$278.92     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 153         | 287              | \$42,674.86    |
| Gladwin        | 11          | 22         | \$3,601.00   | \$327.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 22               | \$3,601.00     |
| Gogebic        | 3           | 8          | \$1,275.00   | \$425.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 8                | \$1,275.00     |
| Grand Traverse | 4           | 6          | \$1,119.00   | \$279.75     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 6                | \$1,119.00     |
| Gratiot        | 12          | 24         | \$3,644.00   | \$303.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 24               | \$3,644.00     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|            | FIP Regular |            |             |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County     | Cases       | Recipients | Payments    | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 10          | 21         | \$3,216.00  | \$321.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 21               | \$3,216.00     |
| Houghton   | 7           | 13         | \$2,197.00  | \$313.86     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 13               | \$2,197.00     |
| Huron      | 8           | 13         | \$2,338.72  | \$292.34     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 13               | \$2,338.72     |
| Ingham     | 69          | 140        | \$23,628.00 | \$342.43     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 69          | 140              | \$23,628.00    |
| Ionia      | 21          | 37         | \$5,483.00  | \$261.10     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 37               | \$5,483.00     |
| Iosco      | 2           | 3          | \$708.00    | \$354.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 3                | \$708.00       |
| Iron       | 3           | 9          | \$1,437.00  | \$479.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 9                | \$1,437.00     |
| Isabella   | 16          | 25         | \$3,529.00  | \$220.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 25               | \$3,529.00     |
| Jackson    | 21          | 39         | \$5,804.50  | \$276.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 39               | \$5,804.50     |
| Kalamazoo  | 32          | 69         | \$10,284.00 | \$321.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 32          | 69               | \$10,284.00    |
| Kalkaska   | 3           | 3          | \$622.00    | \$207.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 3                | \$622.00       |
| Kent       | 76          | 148        | \$21,391.02 | \$281.46     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 76          | 148              | \$21,391.02    |
| Keweenaw   | 1           | 2          | \$274.00    | \$274.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$274.00       |
| Lake       | 7           | 16         | \$2,579.00  | \$368.43     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 16               | \$2,579.00     |
| Lapeer     | 7           | 11         | \$1,729.00  | \$247.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 11               | \$1,729.00     |
| Leelanau   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lenawee    | 11          | 16         | \$2,599.00  | \$236.27     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 16               | \$2,599.00     |
| Livingston | 16          | 30         | \$4,545.50  | \$284.09     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 30               | \$4,545.50     |
| Luce       | 2           | 6          | \$776.00    | \$388.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 6                | \$776.00       |
| Mackinac   | 3           | 5          | \$736.00    | \$245.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 5                | \$736.00       |
| Macomb     | 159         | 351        | \$54,380.12 | \$342.01     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 159         | 351              | \$54,380.12    |
| Manistee   | 10          | 17         | \$3,234.00  | \$323.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 17               | \$3,234.00     |
| Marquette  | 7           | 17         | \$2,837.00  | \$405.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 17               | \$2,837.00     |
| Mason      | 8           | 13         | \$2,629.00  | \$328.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 13               | \$2,629.00     |
| Mecosta    | 7           | 15         | \$2,695.00  | \$385.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 15               | \$2,695.00     |
| Menominee  | 4           | 7          | \$1,010.00  | \$252.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 7                | \$1,010.00     |
| Midland    | 12          | 25         | \$4,127.00  | \$343.92     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 25               | \$4,127.00     |
| Missaukee  | 5           | 12         | \$1,723.00  | \$344.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 12               | \$1,723.00     |
| Monroe     | 41          | 86         | \$11,598.00 | \$282.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 41          | 86               | \$11,598.00    |
| Montcalm   | 5           | 13         | \$1,251.00  | \$250.20     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 13               | \$1,251.00     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|              | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County       | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 2           | 3          | \$158.00     | \$79.00      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 3                | \$158.00       |
| Muskegon     | 96          | 170        | \$26,333.10  | \$274.30     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 96          | 170              | \$26,333.10    |
| Newaygo      | 26          | 62         | \$9,533.95   | \$366.69     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 62               | \$9,533.95     |
| Oakland      | 128         | 224        | \$33,054.96  | \$258.24     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 128         | 224              | \$33,054.96    |
| Oceana       | 12          | 30         | \$4,942.50   | \$411.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 30               | \$4,942.50     |
| Ogemaw       | 8           | 14         | \$2,529.50   | \$316.19     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 14               | \$2,529.50     |
| Ontonagon    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Osceola      | 8           | 16         | \$2,360.00   | \$295.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 16               | \$2,360.00     |
| Oscoda       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Otsego       | 1           | 2          | \$274.00     | \$274.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$274.00       |
| Ottawa       | 26          | 56         | \$9,135.90   | \$351.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 56               | \$9,135.90     |
| Presque Isle | 1           | 2          | \$403.00     | \$403.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$403.00       |
| Roscommon    | 14          | 27         | \$4,130.00   | \$295.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 27               | \$4,130.00     |
| Saginaw      | 55          | 106        | \$16,398.50  | \$298.15     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 55          | 106              | \$16,398.50    |
| St. Clair    | 20          | 39         | \$5,609.50   | \$280.48     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 20          | 39               | \$5,609.50     |
| St. Joseph   | 5           | 14         | \$1,698.50   | \$339.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 14               | \$1,698.50     |
| Sanilac      | 11          | 20         | \$5,272.00   | \$479.27     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 20               | \$5,272.00     |
| Schoolcraft  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Shiawassee   | 10          | 19         | \$2,948.00   | \$294.80     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 19               | \$2,948.00     |
| Tuscola      | 14          | 30         | \$4,626.00   | \$330.43     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 30               | \$4,626.00     |
| Van Buren    | 32          | 60         | \$8,870.00   | \$277.19     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 32          | 60               | \$8,870.00     |
| Washtenaw    | 42          | 81         | \$12,226.00  | \$291.10     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 42          | 81               | \$12,226.00    |
| Wayne        | 767         | 1,816      | \$274,922.91 | \$358.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 767         | 1,816            | \$274,922.91   |
| Wexford      | 13          | 21         | \$2,956.50   | \$227.42     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 21               | \$2,956.50     |
| x-Unassigned | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Entire State | 2,319       | 4,862      | \$745,995.54 | \$321.69     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2,319       | 4,862            | \$745,995.54   |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|                | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County         | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 653         | 2,775      | \$336,740.07 | \$515.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 653         | 2,775            | \$336,740.07   |
| Alcona         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Alger          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Allegan        | 3           | 6          | \$678.00     | \$226.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 6                | \$678.00       |
| Alpena         | 1           | 5          | \$694.00     | \$694.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$694.00       |
| Antrim         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Arenac         | 2           | 8          | \$1,194.00   | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 8                | \$1,194.00     |
| Baraga         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Barry          | 2           | 8          | \$940.00     | \$470.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 8                | \$940.00       |
| Bay            | 10          | 43         | \$6,085.00   | \$608.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 43               | \$6,085.00     |
| Benzie         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Berrien        | 17          | 59         | \$8,372.00   | \$492.47     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 59               | \$8,372.00     |
| Branch         | 1           | 7          | \$452.50     | \$452.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 7                | \$452.50       |
| Calhoun        | 4           | 15         | \$2,118.72   | \$529.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 15               | \$2,118.72     |
| Cass           | 3           | 11         | \$1,371.00   | \$457.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 11               | \$1,371.00     |
| Charlevoix     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Cheboygan      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Chippewa       | 1           | 2          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$0.00         |
| Clare          | 8           | 29         | \$3,795.50   | \$474.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 29               | \$3,795.50     |
| Clinton        | 1           | 2          | \$593.00     | \$593.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$593.00       |
| Crawford       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Delta          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Dickinson      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Eaton          | 2           | 4          | \$492.00     | \$246.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 4                | \$492.00       |
| Emmet          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Genesee        | 43          | 176        | \$24,180.80  | \$562.34     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 43          | 176              | \$24,180.80    |
| Gladwin        | 3           | 11         | \$1,540.00   | \$513.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 11               | \$1,540.00     |
| Gogebic        | 1           | 4          | \$597.00     | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 4                | \$597.00       |
| Grand Traverse | 1           | 5          | \$634.00     | \$634.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$634.00       |
| Gratiot        | 6           | 30         | \$2,612.00   | \$435.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 30               | \$2,612.00     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|            | FIP Regular |            |             |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County     | Cases       | Recipients | Payments    | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 5           | 18         | \$2,483.00  | \$496.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 18               | \$2,483.00     |
| Houghton   | 3           | 4          | \$1,015.00  | \$338.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 4                | \$1,015.00     |
| Huron      | 1           | 2          | \$403.00    | \$403.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$403.00       |
| Ingham     | 29          | 153        | \$12,407.50 | \$427.84     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 29          | 153              | \$12,407.50    |
| Ionia      | 4           | 21         | \$2,844.00  | \$711.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 21               | \$2,844.00     |
| Iosco      | 1           | 6          | \$810.00    | \$810.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 6                | \$810.00       |
| Iron       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Isabella   | 1           | 4          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 4                | \$0.00         |
| Jackson    | 8           | 47         | \$5,093.60  | \$636.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 47               | \$5,093.60     |
| Kalamazoo  | 14          | 51         | \$7,725.00  | \$551.79     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 51               | \$7,725.00     |
| Kalkaska   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Kent       | 48          | 204        | \$27,131.16 | \$565.23     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 48          | 204              | \$27,131.16    |
| Keweenaw   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lake       | 3           | 9          | \$1,476.00  | \$492.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 9                | \$1,476.00     |
| Lapeer     | 2           | 7          | \$1,134.00  | \$567.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 7                | \$1,134.00     |
| Leelanau   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lenawee    | 5           | 25         | \$3,277.00  | \$655.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 25               | \$3,277.00     |
| Livingston | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Luce       | 1           | 7          | \$381.00    | \$381.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 7                | \$381.00       |
| Mackinac   | 1           | 3          | \$492.00    | \$492.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 3                | \$492.00       |
| Macomb     | 22          | 88         | \$11,431.00 | \$519.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 22          | 88               | \$11,431.00    |
| Manistee   | 2           | 5          | \$766.00    | \$383.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 5                | \$766.00       |
| Marquette  | 4           | 12         | \$1,380.00  | \$345.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 12               | \$1,380.00     |
| Mason      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Mecosta    | 4           | 10         | \$1,548.00  | \$387.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 10               | \$1,548.00     |
| Menominee  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Midland    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Missaukee  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Monroe     | 4           | 9          | \$1,253.00  | \$313.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 9                | \$1,253.00     |
| Montcalm   | 3           | 10         | \$1,581.00  | \$527.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 10               | \$1,581.00     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

|              | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County       | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Muskegon     | 17          | 65         | \$8,976.66   | \$528.04     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 65               | \$8,976.66     |
| Newaygo      | 5           | 19         | \$2,254.50   | \$450.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 19               | \$2,254.50     |
| Oakland      | 21          | 76         | \$9,309.00   | \$443.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 76               | \$9,309.00     |
| Oceana       | 1           | 4          | \$597.00     | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 4                | \$597.00       |
| Ogemaw       | 2           | 11         | \$155.00     | \$77.50      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 11               | \$155.00       |
| Ontonagon    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Osceola      | 2           | 7          | \$1,087.00   | \$543.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 7                | \$1,087.00     |
| Oscoda       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Otsego       | 1           | 6          | \$233.00     | \$233.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 6                | \$233.00       |
| Ottawa       | 5           | 12         | \$1,888.00   | \$377.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 12               | \$1,888.00     |
| Presque Isle | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Roscommon    | 3           | 10         | \$1,581.00   | \$527.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 10               | \$1,581.00     |
| Saginaw      | 19          | 55         | \$8,261.00   | \$434.79     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 55               | \$8,261.00     |
| St. Clair    | 7           | 28         | \$3,009.00   | \$429.86     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 28               | \$3,009.00     |
| St. Joseph   | 5           | 16         | \$2,388.00   | \$477.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 16               | \$2,388.00     |
| Sanilac      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Schoolcraft  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Shiawassee   | 2           | 9          | \$743.00     | \$371.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 9                | \$743.00       |
| Tuscola      | 2           | 8          | \$1,186.00   | \$593.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 8                | \$1,186.00     |
| Van Buren    | 18          | 65         | \$10,171.00  | \$565.06     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 65               | \$10,171.00    |
| Washtenaw    | 13          | 50         | \$6,383.00   | \$491.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 50               | \$6,383.00     |
| Wayne        | 253         | 1,203      | \$135,905.13 | \$537.17     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 253         | 1,203            | \$135,905.13   |
| Wexford      | 2           | 5          | \$895.00     | \$447.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 5                | \$895.00       |
| x-Unassigned | 1           | 6          | \$737.00     | \$737.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 6                | \$737.00       |
| Entire State | 653         | 2,775      | \$336,740.07 | \$515.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 653         | 2,775            | \$336,740.07   |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**March 2020**

|                | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|----------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County         | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Entire State   | 32,772               | 26,410   | 6,362  | 2,775            | 1,826    | 949    | 35,547           | 28,236   | 7,311  |
| Alcona         | 23                   | 19       | 4      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 23               | 19       | 4      |
| Alger          | 19                   | 14       | 5      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 19               | 14       | 5      |
| Allegan        | 190                  | 155      | 35     | 6                | 2        | 4      | 196              | 157      | 39     |
| Alpena         | 97                   | 75       | 22     | 5                | 3        | 2      | 102              | 78       | 24     |
| Antrim         | 21                   | 17       | 4      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 21               | 17       | 4      |
| Arenac         | 28                   | 22       | 6      | 8                | 4        | 4      | 36               | 26       | 10     |
| Baraga         | 34                   | 31       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 34               | 31       | 3      |
| Barry          | 99                   | 80       | 19     | 8                | 4        | 4      | 107              | 84       | 23     |
| Bay            | 347                  | 270      | 77     | 43               | 23       | 20     | 390              | 293      | 97     |
| Benzie         | 12                   | 10       | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 12               | 10       | 2      |
| Berrien        | 585                  | 499      | 86     | 59               | 43       | 16     | 644              | 542      | 102    |
| Branch         | 90                   | 76       | 14     | 7                | 5        | 2      | 97               | 81       | 16     |
| Calhoun        | 513                  | 431      | 82     | 15               | 9        | 6      | 528              | 440      | 88     |
| Cass           | 140                  | 118      | 22     | 11               | 7        | 4      | 151              | 125      | 26     |
| Charlevoix     | 6                    | 6        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 6                | 6        | 0      |
| Cheboygan      | 46                   | 39       | 7      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 46               | 39       | 7      |
| Chippewa       | 98                   | 70       | 28     | 2                | 2        | 0      | 100              | 72       | 28     |
| Clare          | 141                  | 114      | 27     | 29               | 15       | 14     | 170              | 129      | 41     |
| Clinton        | 57                   | 50       | 7      | 2                | 1        | 1      | 59               | 51       | 8      |
| Crawford       | 38                   | 28       | 10     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 38               | 28       | 10     |
| Delta          | 54                   | 45       | 9      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 54               | 45       | 9      |
| Dickinson      | 9                    | 7        | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 9                | 7        | 2      |
| Eaton          | 179                  | 153      | 26     | 4                | 2        | 2      | 183              | 155      | 28     |
| Emmet          | 16                   | 15       | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 16               | 15       | 1      |
| Genesee        | 2,870                | 2,208    | 662    | 176              | 94       | 82     | 3,046            | 2,302    | 744    |
| Gladwin        | 67                   | 52       | 15     | 11               | 5        | 6      | 78               | 57       | 21     |
| Gogebic        | 23                   | 17       | 6      | 4                | 2        | 2      | 27               | 19       | 8      |
| Grand Traverse | 62                   | 50       | 12     | 5                | 3        | 2      | 67               | 53       | 14     |
| Gratiot        | 125                  | 96       | 29     | 30               | 18       | 12     | 155              | 114      | 41     |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\*

## March 2020

|            | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County     | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Hillsdale  | 106                  | 87       | 19     | 18               | 8        | 10     | 124              | 95       | 29     |
| Houghton   | 63                   | 52       | 11     | 4                | 4        | 0      | 67               | 56       | 11     |
| Huron      | 42                   | 32       | 10     | 2                | 2        | 0      | 44               | 34       | 10     |
| Ingham     | 796                  | 658      | 138    | 153              | 106      | 47     | 949              | 764      | 185    |
| Ionia      | 128                  | 105      | 23     | 21               | 13       | 8      | 149              | 118      | 31     |
| Iosco      | 41                   | 33       | 8      | 6                | 4        | 2      | 47               | 37       | 10     |
| Iron       | 45                   | 36       | 9      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 45               | 36       | 9      |
| Isabella   | 84                   | 77       | 7      | 4                | 2        | 2      | 88               | 79       | 9      |
| Jackson    | 498                  | 405      | 93     | 47               | 32       | 15     | 545              | 437      | 108    |
| Kalamazoo  | 767                  | 640      | 127    | 51               | 38       | 13     | 818              | 678      | 140    |
| Kalkaska   | 30                   | 25       | 5      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 30               | 25       | 5      |
| Kent       | 1,860                | 1,588    | 272    | 204              | 160      | 44     | 2,064            | 1,748    | 316    |
| Keweenaw   | 4                    | 3        | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 4                | 3        | 1      |
| Lake       | 78                   | 68       | 10     | 9                | 3        | 6      | 87               | 71       | 16     |
| Lapeer     | 92                   | 75       | 17     | 7                | 4        | 3      | 99               | 79       | 20     |
| Leelanau   | 3                    | 3        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 3                | 3        | 0      |
| Lenawee    | 217                  | 178      | 39     | 25               | 15       | 10     | 242              | 193      | 49     |
| Livingston | 103                  | 80       | 23     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 103              | 80       | 23     |
| Luce       | 34                   | 30       | 4      | 7                | 5        | 2      | 41               | 35       | 6      |
| Mackinac   | 18                   | 15       | 3      | 3                | 1        | 2      | 21               | 16       | 5      |
| Macomb     | 1,445                | 1,115    | 330    | 88               | 47       | 41     | 1,533            | 1,162    | 371    |
| Manistee   | 52                   | 40       | 12     | 5                | 3        | 2      | 57               | 43       | 14     |
| Marquette  | 120                  | 92       | 28     | 12               | 6        | 6      | 132              | 98       | 34     |
| Mason      | 69                   | 61       | 8      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 69               | 61       | 8      |
| Mecosta    | 121                  | 94       | 27     | 10               | 6        | 4      | 131              | 100      | 31     |
| Menominee  | 33                   | 29       | 4      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 33               | 29       | 4      |
| Midland    | 132                  | 99       | 33     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 132              | 99       | 33     |
| Missaukee  | 48                   | 46       | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 48               | 46       | 2      |
| Monroe     | 420                  | 343      | 77     | 9                | 3        | 6      | 429              | 346      | 83     |
| Montcalm   | 91                   | 78       | 13     | 10               | 4        | 6      | 101              | 82       | 19     |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**March 2020**

|              | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County       | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Montmorency  | 17                   | 16       | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 17               | 16       | 1      |
| Muskegon     | 1,194                | 962      | 232    | 65               | 36       | 29     | 1,259            | 998      | 261    |
| Newaygo      | 192                  | 160      | 32     | 19               | 11       | 8      | 211              | 171      | 40     |
| Oakland      | 1,229                | 1,003    | 226    | 76               | 55       | 21     | 1,305            | 1,058    | 247    |
| Oceana       | 121                  | 106      | 15     | 4                | 4        | 0      | 125              | 110      | 15     |
| Ogemaw       | 58                   | 50       | 8      | 11               | 7        | 4      | 69               | 57       | 12     |
| Ontonagon    | 3                    | 3        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 3                | 3        | 0      |
| Osceola      | 84                   | 71       | 13     | 7                | 3        | 4      | 91               | 74       | 17     |
| Oscoda       | 18                   | 13       | 5      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 18               | 13       | 5      |
| Otsego       | 19                   | 17       | 2      | 6                | 4        | 2      | 25               | 21       | 4      |
| Ottawa       | 243                  | 193      | 50     | 12               | 8        | 4      | 255              | 201      | 54     |
| Presque Isle | 20                   | 18       | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 20               | 18       | 2      |
| Roscommon    | 84                   | 71       | 13     | 10               | 4        | 6      | 94               | 75       | 19     |
| Saginaw      | 1,381                | 1,146    | 235    | 55               | 33       | 22     | 1,436            | 1,179    | 257    |
| St. Clair    | 402                  | 327      | 75     | 28               | 14       | 14     | 430              | 341      | 89     |
| St. Joseph   | 99                   | 84       | 15     | 16               | 13       | 3      | 115              | 97       | 18     |
| Sanilac      | 99                   | 78       | 21     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 99               | 78       | 21     |
| Schoolcraft  | 29                   | 22       | 7      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 29               | 22       | 7      |
| Shiawassee   | 155                  | 121      | 34     | 9                | 5        | 4      | 164              | 126      | 38     |
| Tuscola      | 107                  | 94       | 13     | 8                | 4        | 4      | 115              | 98       | 17     |
| Van Buren    | 260                  | 229      | 31     | 65               | 61       | 4      | 325              | 290      | 35     |
| Washtenaw    | 584                  | 471      | 113    | 50               | 28       | 22     | 634              | 499      | 135    |
| Wayne        | 12,712               | 10,092   | 2,620  | 1,203            | 823      | 380    | 13,915           | 10,915   | 3,000  |
| Wexford      | 125                  | 104      | 21     | 5                | 1        | 4      | 130              | 105      | 25     |
| x-Unassigned | 8                    | 5        | 3      | 6                | 4        | 2      | 14               | 9        | 5      |
| Entire State | 32,772               | 26,410   | 6,362  | 2,775            | 1,826    | 949    | 35,547           | 28,236   | 7,311  |

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**March 2020**

|                | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|----------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County         | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Entire State   | 27,910               | 22,661   | 5,249  | 0                | 0        | 0      | 27,910           | 22,661   | 5,249  |
| Alcona         | 13                   | 13       | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 13               | 13       | 0      |
| Alger          | 13                   | 10       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 13               | 10       | 3      |
| Allegan        | 161                  | 134      | 27     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 161              | 134      | 27     |
| Alpena         | 78                   | 64       | 14     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 78               | 64       | 14     |
| Antrim         | 14                   | 11       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 14               | 11       | 3      |
| Arenac         | 26                   | 21       | 5      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 26               | 21       | 5      |
| Baraga         | 26                   | 25       | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 26               | 25       | 1      |
| Barry          | 79                   | 62       | 17     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 79               | 62       | 17     |
| Bay            | 310                  | 246      | 64     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 310              | 246      | 64     |
| Benzie         | 4                    | 2        | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 4                | 2        | 2      |
| Berrien        | 489                  | 419      | 70     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 489              | 419      | 70     |
| Branch         | 80                   | 66       | 14     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 80               | 66       | 14     |
| Calhoun        | 405                  | 343      | 62     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 405              | 343      | 62     |
| Cass           | 100                  | 84       | 16     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 100              | 84       | 16     |
| Charlevoix     | 5                    | 5        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 5                | 5        | 0      |
| Cheboygan      | 31                   | 27       | 4      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 31               | 27       | 4      |
| Chippewa       | 83                   | 59       | 24     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 83               | 59       | 24     |
| Clare          | 122                  | 99       | 23     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 122              | 99       | 23     |
| Clinton        | 38                   | 35       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 38               | 35       | 3      |
| Crawford       | 21                   | 15       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 21               | 15       | 6      |
| Delta          | 36                   | 31       | 5      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 36               | 31       | 5      |
| Dickinson      | 9                    | 7        | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 9                | 7        | 2      |
| Eaton          | 145                  | 121      | 24     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 145              | 121      | 24     |
| Emmet          | 13                   | 12       | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 13               | 12       | 1      |
| Genesee        | 2,583                | 1,983    | 600    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 2,583            | 1,983    | 600    |
| Gladwin        | 45                   | 35       | 10     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 45               | 35       | 10     |
| Gogebic        | 15                   | 12       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 15               | 12       | 3      |
| Grand Traverse | 56                   | 45       | 11     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 56               | 45       | 11     |
| Gratiot        | 101                  | 77       | 24     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 101              | 77       | 24     |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
March 2020**

|            | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County     | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Hillsdale  | 85                   | 71       | 14     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 85               | 71       | 14     |
| Houghton   | 50                   | 43       | 7      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 50               | 43       | 7      |
| Huron      | 29                   | 23       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 29               | 23       | 6      |
| Ingham     | 656                  | 549      | 107    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 656              | 549      | 107    |
| Ionia      | 91                   | 73       | 18     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 91               | 73       | 18     |
| Iosco      | 38                   | 31       | 7      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 38               | 31       | 7      |
| Iron       | 36                   | 30       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 36               | 30       | 6      |
| Isabella   | 59                   | 54       | 5      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 59               | 54       | 5      |
| Jackson    | 459                  | 371      | 88     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 459              | 371      | 88     |
| Kalamazoo  | 698                  | 589      | 109    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 698              | 589      | 109    |
| Kalkaska   | 27                   | 23       | 4      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 27               | 23       | 4      |
| Kent       | 1,712                | 1,467    | 245    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 1,712            | 1,467    | 245    |
| Keweenaw   | 2                    | 1        | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 2                | 1        | 1      |
| Lake       | 62                   | 55       | 7      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 62               | 55       | 7      |
| Lapeer     | 81                   | 65       | 16     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 81               | 65       | 16     |
| Leelanau   | 3                    | 3        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 3                | 3        | 0      |
| Lenawee    | 201                  | 165      | 36     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 201              | 165      | 36     |
| Livingston | 73                   | 56       | 17     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 73               | 56       | 17     |
| Luce       | 28                   | 25       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 28               | 25       | 3      |
| Mackinac   | 13                   | 10       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 13               | 10       | 3      |
| Macomb     | 1,094                | 869      | 225    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 1,094            | 869      | 225    |
| Manistee   | 35                   | 29       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 35               | 29       | 6      |
| Marquette  | 103                  | 79       | 24     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 103              | 79       | 24     |
| Mason      | 56                   | 50       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 56               | 50       | 6      |
| Mecosta    | 106                  | 84       | 22     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 106              | 84       | 22     |
| Menominee  | 26                   | 22       | 4      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 26               | 22       | 4      |
| Midland    | 107                  | 84       | 23     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 107              | 84       | 23     |
| Missaukee  | 36                   | 35       | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 36               | 35       | 1      |
| Monroe     | 334                  | 276      | 58     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 334              | 276      | 58     |
| Montcalm   | 78                   | 67       | 11     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 78               | 67       | 11     |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**March 2020**

|              | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County       | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Montmorency  | 14                   | 14       | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 14               | 14       | 0      |
| Muskegon     | 1,024                | 821      | 203    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 1,024            | 821      | 203    |
| Newaygo      | 130                  | 113      | 17     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 130              | 113      | 17     |
| Oakland      | 1,005                | 817      | 188    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 1,005            | 817      | 188    |
| Oceana       | 91                   | 85       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 91               | 85       | 6      |
| Ogemaw       | 44                   | 38       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 44               | 38       | 6      |
| Ontonagon    | 3                    | 3        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 3                | 3        | 0      |
| Osceola      | 68                   | 59       | 9      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 68               | 59       | 9      |
| Oscoda       | 18                   | 13       | 5      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 18               | 13       | 5      |
| Otsego       | 17                   | 15       | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 17               | 15       | 2      |
| Ottawa       | 187                  | 154      | 33     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 187              | 154      | 33     |
| Presque Isle | 18                   | 17       | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 18               | 17       | 1      |
| Roscommon    | 57                   | 47       | 10     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 57               | 47       | 10     |
| Saginaw      | 1,275                | 1,066    | 209    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 1,275            | 1,066    | 209    |
| St. Clair    | 363                  | 297      | 66     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 363              | 297      | 66     |
| St. Joseph   | 85                   | 72       | 13     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 85               | 72       | 13     |
| Sanilac      | 79                   | 63       | 16     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 79               | 63       | 16     |
| Schoolcraft  | 29                   | 22       | 7      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 29               | 22       | 7      |
| Shiawassee   | 136                  | 107      | 29     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 136              | 107      | 29     |
| Tuscola      | 77                   | 70       | 7      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 77               | 70       | 7      |
| Van Buren    | 200                  | 177      | 23     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 200              | 177      | 23     |
| Washtenaw    | 503                  | 407      | 96     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 503              | 407      | 96     |
| Wayne        | 10,896               | 8,729    | 2,167  | 0                | 0        | 0      | 10,896           | 8,729    | 2,167  |
| Wexford      | 104                  | 88       | 16     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 104              | 88       | 16     |
| x-Unassigned | 8                    | 5        | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 8                | 5        | 3      |
| Entire State | 27,910               | 22,661   | 5,249  | 0                | 0        | 0      | 27,910           | 22,661   | 5,249  |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**March 2020**

|                | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|----------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County         | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Entire State   | 4,862                | 3,749    | 1,113  | 2,775            | 1,826    | 949    | 7,637            | 5,575    | 2,062  |
| Alcona         | 10                   | 6        | 4      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 10               | 6        | 4      |
| Alger          | 6                    | 4        | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 6                | 4        | 2      |
| Allegan        | 29                   | 21       | 8      | 6                | 2        | 4      | 35               | 23       | 12     |
| Alpena         | 19                   | 11       | 8      | 5                | 3        | 2      | 24               | 14       | 10     |
| Antrim         | 7                    | 6        | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 7                | 6        | 1      |
| Arenac         | 2                    | 1        | 1      | 8                | 4        | 4      | 10               | 5        | 5      |
| Baraga         | 8                    | 6        | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 8                | 6        | 2      |
| Barry          | 20                   | 18       | 2      | 8                | 4        | 4      | 28               | 22       | 6      |
| Bay            | 37                   | 24       | 13     | 43               | 23       | 20     | 80               | 47       | 33     |
| Benzie         | 8                    | 8        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 8                | 8        | 0      |
| Berrien        | 96                   | 80       | 16     | 59               | 43       | 16     | 155              | 123      | 32     |
| Branch         | 10                   | 10       | 0      | 7                | 5        | 2      | 17               | 15       | 2      |
| Calhoun        | 108                  | 88       | 20     | 15               | 9        | 6      | 123              | 97       | 26     |
| Cass           | 40                   | 34       | 6      | 11               | 7        | 4      | 51               | 41       | 10     |
| Charlevoix     | 1                    | 1        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 1                | 1        | 0      |
| Cheboygan      | 15                   | 12       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 15               | 12       | 3      |
| Chippewa       | 15                   | 11       | 4      | 2                | 2        | 0      | 17               | 13       | 4      |
| Clare          | 19                   | 15       | 4      | 29               | 15       | 14     | 48               | 30       | 18     |
| Clinton        | 19                   | 15       | 4      | 2                | 1        | 1      | 21               | 16       | 5      |
| Crawford       | 17                   | 13       | 4      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 17               | 13       | 4      |
| Delta          | 18                   | 14       | 4      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 18               | 14       | 4      |
| Dickinson      | 0                    | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      |
| Eaton          | 34                   | 32       | 2      | 4                | 2        | 2      | 38               | 34       | 4      |
| Emmet          | 3                    | 3        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 3                | 3        | 0      |
| Genesee        | 287                  | 225      | 62     | 176              | 94       | 82     | 463              | 319      | 144    |
| Gladwin        | 22                   | 17       | 5      | 11               | 5        | 6      | 33               | 22       | 11     |
| Gogebic        | 8                    | 5        | 3      | 4                | 2        | 2      | 12               | 7        | 5      |
| Grand Traverse | 6                    | 5        | 1      | 5                | 3        | 2      | 11               | 8        | 3      |
| Gratiot        | 24                   | 19       | 5      | 30               | 18       | 12     | 54               | 37       | 17     |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
March 2020**

|            | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County     | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Hillsdale  | 21                   | 16       | 5      | 18               | 8        | 10     | 39               | 24       | 15     |
| Houghton   | 13                   | 9        | 4      | 4                | 4        | 0      | 17               | 13       | 4      |
| Huron      | 13                   | 9        | 4      | 2                | 2        | 0      | 15               | 11       | 4      |
| Ingham     | 140                  | 109      | 31     | 153              | 106      | 47     | 293              | 215      | 78     |
| Ionia      | 37                   | 32       | 5      | 21               | 13       | 8      | 58               | 45       | 13     |
| Iosco      | 3                    | 2        | 1      | 6                | 4        | 2      | 9                | 6        | 3      |
| Iron       | 9                    | 6        | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 9                | 6        | 3      |
| Isabella   | 25                   | 23       | 2      | 4                | 2        | 2      | 29               | 25       | 4      |
| Jackson    | 39                   | 34       | 5      | 47               | 32       | 15     | 86               | 66       | 20     |
| Kalamazoo  | 69                   | 51       | 18     | 51               | 38       | 13     | 120              | 89       | 31     |
| Kalkaska   | 3                    | 2        | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 3                | 2        | 1      |
| Kent       | 148                  | 121      | 27     | 204              | 160      | 44     | 352              | 281      | 71     |
| Keweenaw   | 2                    | 2        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 2                | 2        | 0      |
| Lake       | 16                   | 13       | 3      | 9                | 3        | 6      | 25               | 16       | 9      |
| Lapeer     | 11                   | 10       | 1      | 7                | 4        | 3      | 18               | 14       | 4      |
| Leelanau   | 0                    | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      |
| Lenawee    | 16                   | 13       | 3      | 25               | 15       | 10     | 41               | 28       | 13     |
| Livingston | 30                   | 24       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 30               | 24       | 6      |
| Luce       | 6                    | 5        | 1      | 7                | 5        | 2      | 13               | 10       | 3      |
| Mackinac   | 5                    | 5        | 0      | 3                | 1        | 2      | 8                | 6        | 2      |
| Macomb     | 351                  | 246      | 105    | 88               | 47       | 41     | 439              | 293      | 146    |
| Manistee   | 17                   | 11       | 6      | 5                | 3        | 2      | 22               | 14       | 8      |
| Marquette  | 17                   | 13       | 4      | 12               | 6        | 6      | 29               | 19       | 10     |
| Mason      | 13                   | 11       | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 13               | 11       | 2      |
| Mecosta    | 15                   | 10       | 5      | 10               | 6        | 4      | 25               | 16       | 9      |
| Menominee  | 7                    | 7        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 7                | 7        | 0      |
| Midland    | 25                   | 15       | 10     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 25               | 15       | 10     |
| Missaukee  | 12                   | 11       | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 12               | 11       | 1      |
| Monroe     | 86                   | 67       | 19     | 9                | 3        | 6      | 95               | 70       | 25     |
| Montcalm   | 13                   | 11       | 2      | 10               | 4        | 6      | 23               | 15       | 8      |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**March 2020**

|              | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County       | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Montmorency  | 3                    | 2        | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 3                | 2        | 1      |
| Muskegon     | 170                  | 141      | 29     | 65               | 36       | 29     | 235              | 177      | 58     |
| Newaygo      | 62                   | 47       | 15     | 19               | 11       | 8      | 81               | 58       | 23     |
| Oakland      | 224                  | 186      | 38     | 76               | 55       | 21     | 300              | 241      | 59     |
| Oceana       | 30                   | 21       | 9      | 4                | 4        | 0      | 34               | 25       | 9      |
| Ogemaw       | 14                   | 12       | 2      | 11               | 7        | 4      | 25               | 19       | 6      |
| Ontonagon    | 0                    | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      |
| Osceola      | 16                   | 12       | 4      | 7                | 3        | 4      | 23               | 15       | 8      |
| Oscoda       | 0                    | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      |
| Otsego       | 2                    | 2        | 0      | 6                | 4        | 2      | 8                | 6        | 2      |
| Ottawa       | 56                   | 39       | 17     | 12               | 8        | 4      | 68               | 47       | 21     |
| Presque Isle | 2                    | 1        | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 2                | 1        | 1      |
| Roscommon    | 27                   | 24       | 3      | 10               | 4        | 6      | 37               | 28       | 9      |
| Saginaw      | 106                  | 80       | 26     | 55               | 33       | 22     | 161              | 113      | 48     |
| St. Clair    | 39                   | 30       | 9      | 28               | 14       | 14     | 67               | 44       | 23     |
| St. Joseph   | 14                   | 12       | 2      | 16               | 13       | 3      | 30               | 25       | 5      |
| Sanilac      | 20                   | 15       | 5      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 20               | 15       | 5      |
| Schoolcraft  | 0                    | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      |
| Shiawassee   | 19                   | 14       | 5      | 9                | 5        | 4      | 28               | 19       | 9      |
| Tuscola      | 30                   | 24       | 6      | 8                | 4        | 4      | 38               | 28       | 10     |
| Van Buren    | 60                   | 52       | 8      | 65               | 61       | 4      | 125              | 113      | 12     |
| Washtenaw    | 81                   | 64       | 17     | 50               | 28       | 22     | 131              | 92       | 39     |
| Wayne        | 1,816                | 1,363    | 453    | 1,203            | 823      | 380    | 3,019            | 2,186    | 833    |
| Wexford      | 21                   | 16       | 5      | 5                | 1        | 4      | 26               | 17       | 9      |
| x-Unassigned | 0                    | 0        | 0      | 6                | 4        | 2      | 6                | 4        | 2      |
| Entire State | 4,862                | 3,749    | 1,113  | 2,775            | 1,826    | 949    | 7,637            | 5,575    | 2,062  |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**March 2020**

| County         | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Entire State   | 66    | 68         | \$19,625.00    | \$297.35         |
| Alcona         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Alger          | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Allegan        | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Alpena         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Antrim         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Arenac         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Baraga         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Barry          | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Bay            | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Benzie         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Berrien        | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Branch         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Calhoun        | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Cass           | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Charlevoix     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Cheboygan      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Chippewa       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Clare          | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Clinton        | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Crawford       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Delta          | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Dickinson      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Eaton          | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Emmet          | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Genesee        | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Gladwin        | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Gogebic        | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Grand Traverse | 4     | 4          | \$1,530.00     | \$382.50         |
| Gratiot        | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**March 2020**

| County     | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Hillsdale  | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Houghton   | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Huron      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Ingham     | 9     | 9          | \$2,754.00     | \$306.00         |
| Ionia      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Iosco      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Iron       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Isabella   | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Jackson    | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Kalamazoo  | 8     | 8          | \$2,142.00     | \$267.75         |
| Kalkaska   | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Kent       | 19    | 20         | \$5,299.00     | \$278.89         |
| Keweenaw   | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Lake       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Lapeer     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Leelanau   | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Lenawee    | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Livingston | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Luce       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Mackinac   | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Macomb     | 5     | 5          | \$1,530.00     | \$306.00         |
| Manistee   | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Marquette  | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Mason      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Mecosta    | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Menominee  | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Midland    | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Missaukee  | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Monroe     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Montcalm   | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**March 2020**

| County       | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|--------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Montmorency  | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Muskegon     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Newaygo      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Oakland      | 3     | 4          | \$1,015.00     | \$338.33         |
| Oceana       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Ogemaw       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Ontonagon    | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Osceola      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Oscoda       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Otsego       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Ottawa       | 2     | 2          | \$459.00       | \$229.50         |
| Presque Isle | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Roscommon    | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Saginaw      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| St. Clair    | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| St. Joseph   | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Sanilac      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Schoolcraft  | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Shiawassee   | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Tuscola      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Van Buren    | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Washtenaw    | 2     | 2          | \$612.00       | \$306.00         |
| Wayne        | 14    | 14         | \$4,284.00     | \$306.00         |
| Wexford      | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| x-Unassigned | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Entire State | 66    | 68         | \$19,625.00    | \$297.35         |

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

| County         | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Entire State   | 4,429 | 4,461      | \$1,159,542.12 | \$261.81         |
| Alcona         | 8     | 8          | \$2,100.00     | \$262.50         |
| Alger          | 2     | 2          | \$249.00       | \$124.50         |
| Allegan        | 37    | 37         | \$11,905.00    | \$321.76         |
| Alpena         | 20    | 20         | \$5,789.50     | \$289.48         |
| Antrim         | 4     | 4          | \$1,000.00     | \$250.00         |
| Arenac         | 8     | 8          | \$1,975.00     | \$246.88         |
| Baraga         | 6     | 6          | \$2,049.00     | \$341.50         |
| Barry          | 8     | 8          | \$1,549.00     | \$193.63         |
| Bay            | 65    | 66         | \$20,279.00    | \$311.98         |
| Benzie         | 7     | 7          | \$4,100.00     | \$585.71         |
| Berrien        | 60    | 61         | \$24,909.00    | \$415.15         |
| Branch         | 11    | 11         | \$3,565.00     | \$324.09         |
| Calhoun        | 75    | 75         | \$24,365.00    | \$324.87         |
| Cass           | 16    | 17         | \$5,205.00     | \$325.31         |
| Charlevoix     | 8     | 8          | \$983.00       | \$122.88         |
| Cheboygan      | 15    | 15         | \$7,669.00     | \$511.27         |
| Chippewa       | 50    | 50         | \$8,733.00     | \$174.66         |
| Clare          | 21    | 21         | \$6,261.00     | \$298.14         |
| Clinton        | 29    | 29         | \$10,396.00    | \$358.48         |
| Crawford       | 8     | 8          | \$2,300.00     | \$287.50         |
| Delta          | 15    | 15         | \$5,473.50     | \$364.90         |
| Dickinson      | 21    | 21         | \$5,896.00     | \$280.76         |
| Eaton          | 42    | 43         | \$12,872.00    | \$306.48         |
| Emmet          | 11    | 11         | \$2,869.00     | \$260.82         |
| Genesee        | 361   | 364        | \$94,377.00    | \$261.43         |
| Gladwin        | 20    | 20         | \$8,210.50     | \$410.53         |
| Gogebic        | 10    | 10         | \$1,900.00     | \$190.00         |
| Grand Traverse | 43    | 43         | \$9,615.50     | \$223.62         |
| Gratiot        | 17    | 17         | \$5,406.50     | \$318.03         |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

| County     | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Hillsdale  | 19    | 19         | \$5,388.00     | \$283.58         |
| Houghton   | 25    | 25         | \$5,166.50     | \$206.66         |
| Huron      | 15    | 15         | \$1,400.00     | \$93.33          |
| Ingham     | 174   | 177        | \$42,414.50    | \$243.76         |
| Ionia      | 16    | 17         | \$4,798.00     | \$299.88         |
| Iosco      | 26    | 26         | \$11,300.00    | \$434.62         |
| Iron       | 6     | 6          | \$873.50       | \$145.58         |
| Isabella   | 8     | 8          | \$6,395.00     | \$799.38         |
| Jackson    | 55    | 55         | \$19,848.00    | \$360.87         |
| Kalamazoo  | 77    | 78         | \$28,642.50    | \$371.98         |
| Kalkaska   | 15    | 15         | \$4,639.00     | \$309.27         |
| Kent       | 317   | 322        | \$86,245.50    | \$272.07         |
| Keweenaw   | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Lake       | 23    | 24         | \$7,836.50     | \$340.72         |
| Lapeer     | 21    | 21         | \$5,750.00     | \$273.81         |
| Leelanau   | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Lenawee    | 41    | 41         | \$11,101.00    | \$270.76         |
| Livingston | 21    | 21         | \$8,445.00     | \$402.14         |
| Luce       | 4     | 4          | \$900.00       | \$225.00         |
| Mackinac   | 2     | 2          | \$1,273.50     | \$636.75         |
| Macomb     | 289   | 293        | \$43,322.50    | \$149.90         |
| Manistee   | 13    | 13         | \$3,354.00     | \$258.00         |
| Marquette  | 80    | 80         | \$11,388.50    | \$142.36         |
| Mason      | 24    | 24         | \$10,449.00    | \$435.38         |
| Mecosta    | 21    | 21         | \$8,218.00     | \$391.33         |
| Menominee  | 10    | 10         | \$2,914.50     | \$291.45         |
| Midland    | 41    | 41         | \$19,754.50    | \$481.82         |
| Missaukee  | 7     | 7          | \$1,652.00     | \$236.00         |
| Monroe     | 96    | 96         | \$31,138.00    | \$324.35         |
| Montcalm   | 19    | 19         | \$3,682.00     | \$193.79         |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

| County       | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|--------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Montmorency  | 7     | 7          | \$2,600.00     | \$371.43         |
| Muskegon     | 76    | 76         | \$19,260.00    | \$253.42         |
| Newaygo      | 30    | 30         | \$8,822.50     | \$294.08         |
| Oakland      | 173   | 174        | \$52,488.50    | \$303.40         |
| Oceana       | 9     | 9          | \$1,509.00     | \$167.67         |
| Ogemaw       | 16    | 17         | \$6,079.50     | \$379.97         |
| Ontonagon    | 7     | 7          | \$649.00       | \$92.71          |
| Osceola      | 8     | 8          | \$2,463.00     | \$307.88         |
| Oscoda       | 10    | 10         | \$3,700.00     | \$370.00         |
| Otsego       | 15    | 15         | \$4,649.00     | \$309.93         |
| Ottawa       | 68    | 68         | \$20,125.50    | \$295.96         |
| Presque Isle | 7     | 7          | \$2,200.00     | \$314.29         |
| Roscommon    | 14    | 14         | \$4,200.00     | \$300.00         |
| Saginaw      | 120   | 120        | \$42,251.00    | \$352.09         |
| St. Clair    | 73    | 74         | \$22,483.50    | \$307.99         |
| St. Joseph   | 25    | 26         | \$4,663.00     | \$186.52         |
| Sanilac      | 24    | 24         | \$7,680.00     | \$320.00         |
| Schoolcraft  | 5     | 5          | \$200.00       | \$40.00          |
| Shiawassee   | 27    | 29         | \$9,183.50     | \$340.13         |
| Tuscola      | 18    | 18         | \$5,869.00     | \$326.06         |
| Van Buren    | 22    | 22         | \$8,698.00     | \$395.36         |
| Washtenaw    | 74    | 76         | \$22,355.00    | \$302.09         |
| Wayne        | 1,112 | 1,114      | \$217,527.62   | \$195.62         |
| Wexford      | 25    | 25         | \$9,321.00     | \$372.84         |
| x-Unassigned | 1     | 1          | \$273.50       | \$273.50         |
| Entire State | 4,429 | 4,461      | \$1,159,542.12 | \$261.81         |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2020

| County         | Cases   | Recipients | Adult Recipients | Child Recipients | Payments         | Average Per Case | Average Per Person | Avg. Recipients Per Case |
|----------------|---------|------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Entire State   | 666,495 | 1,247,923  | 743,501          | 504,422          | \$205,987,826.00 | \$309.06         | \$165.06           | 1.87                     |
| Alcona         | 718     | 1,213      | 866              | 347              | \$204,415.00     | \$284.70         | \$168.52           | 1.69                     |
| Alger          | 409     | 754        | 491              | 263              | \$123,589.00     | \$302.17         | \$163.91           | 1.84                     |
| Allegan        | 4,455   | 9,022      | 5,066            | 3,956            | \$1,468,070.00   | \$329.53         | \$162.72           | 2.03                     |
| Alpena         | 2,250   | 3,827      | 2,642            | 1,185            | \$655,615.00     | \$291.38         | \$171.31           | 1.70                     |
| Antrim         | 989     | 1,866      | 1,209            | 657              | \$309,918.00     | \$313.37         | \$166.09           | 1.89                     |
| Arenac         | 1,182   | 2,136      | 1,432            | 704              | \$360,283.00     | \$304.81         | \$168.67           | 1.81                     |
| Baraga         | 518     | 937        | 605              | 332              | \$160,848.00     | \$310.52         | \$171.66           | 1.81                     |
| Barry          | 2,247   | 4,409      | 2,697            | 1,712            | \$716,611.00     | \$318.92         | \$162.53           | 1.96                     |
| Bay            | 7,864   | 13,883     | 8,908            | 4,975            | \$2,341,856.00   | \$297.79         | \$168.69           | 1.77                     |
| Benzie         | 749     | 1,410      | 935              | 475              | \$226,947.00     | \$303.00         | \$160.96           | 1.88                     |
| Berrien        | 10,350  | 19,803     | 11,264           | 8,539            | \$3,272,811.00   | \$316.21         | \$165.27           | 1.91                     |
| Branch         | 2,305   | 4,635      | 2,751            | 1,884            | \$737,660.00     | \$320.03         | \$159.15           | 2.01                     |
| Calhoun        | 10,836  | 20,373     | 12,285           | 8,088            | \$3,367,277.00   | \$310.75         | \$165.28           | 1.88                     |
| Cass           | 2,947   | 5,756      | 3,401            | 2,355            | \$950,364.00     | \$322.49         | \$165.11           | 1.95                     |
| Charlevoix     | 906     | 1,589      | 1,039            | 550              | \$262,086.00     | \$289.28         | \$164.94           | 1.75                     |
| Cheboygan      | 1,612   | 2,930      | 1,936            | 994              | \$481,628.00     | \$298.78         | \$164.38           | 1.82                     |
| Chippewa       | 1,815   | 3,423      | 2,091            | 1,332            | \$556,927.00     | \$306.85         | \$162.70           | 1.89                     |
| Clare          | 3,225   | 5,941      | 3,964            | 1,977            | \$994,275.00     | \$308.30         | \$167.36           | 1.84                     |
| Clinton        | 2,174   | 4,316      | 2,489            | 1,827            | \$709,362.00     | \$326.29         | \$164.36           | 1.99                     |
| Crawford       | 1,062   | 1,861      | 1,284            | 577              | \$314,712.00     | \$296.34         | \$169.11           | 1.75                     |
| Delta          | 2,270   | 4,005      | 2,644            | 1,361            | \$672,499.00     | \$296.26         | \$167.91           | 1.76                     |
| Dickinson      | 1,262   | 2,210      | 1,446            | 764              | \$376,151.00     | \$298.06         | \$170.20           | 1.75                     |
| Eaton          | 4,452   | 8,461      | 5,023            | 3,438            | \$1,379,414.00   | \$309.84         | \$163.03           | 1.90                     |
| Emmet          | 1,076   | 1,943      | 1,252            | 691              | \$319,041.00     | \$296.51         | \$164.20           | 1.81                     |
| Genesee        | 41,328  | 76,254     | 45,678           | 30,576           | \$12,694,810.00  | \$307.17         | \$166.48           | 1.85                     |
| Gladwin        | 1,986   | 3,372      | 2,350            | 1,022            | \$566,894.00     | \$285.45         | \$168.12           | 1.70                     |
| Gogebic        | 1,227   | 2,120      | 1,449            | 671              | \$357,085.00     | \$291.02         | \$168.44           | 1.73                     |
| Grand Traverse | 3,444   | 6,066      | 3,922            | 2,144            | \$979,370.00     | \$284.37         | \$161.45           | 1.76                     |
| Gratiot        | 2,531   | 4,932      | 2,988            | 1,944            | \$831,689.00     | \$328.60         | \$168.63           | 1.95                     |

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

| County     | Cases  | Recipients | Adult Recipients | Child Recipients | Payments        | Average Per Case | Average Per Person | Avg. Recipients Per Case |
|------------|--------|------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Hillsdale  | 2,762  | 5,296      | 3,289            | 2,007            | \$876,311.00    | \$317.27         | \$165.47           | 1.92                     |
| Houghton   | 1,661  | 3,067      | 1,984            | 1,083            | \$510,858.00    | \$307.56         | \$166.57           | 1.85                     |
| Huron      | 1,697  | 3,034      | 1,992            | 1,042            | \$508,790.00    | \$299.82         | \$167.70           | 1.79                     |
| Ingham     | 18,611 | 35,251     | 20,686           | 14,565           | \$5,841,137.00  | \$313.85         | \$165.70           | 1.89                     |
| Ionia      | 3,233  | 6,148      | 3,792            | 2,356            | \$994,985.00    | \$307.76         | \$161.84           | 1.90                     |
| Iosco      | 2,265  | 4,007      | 2,701            | 1,306            | \$672,507.00    | \$296.91         | \$167.83           | 1.77                     |
| Iron       | 771    | 1,416      | 913              | 503              | \$239,609.00    | \$310.78         | \$169.22           | 1.84                     |
| Isabella   | 3,527  | 6,326      | 4,042            | 2,284            | \$1,051,130.00  | \$298.02         | \$166.16           | 1.79                     |
| Jackson    | 9,598  | 18,235     | 10,769           | 7,466            | \$2,963,458.00  | \$308.76         | \$162.51           | 1.90                     |
| Kalamazoo  | 15,186 | 28,409     | 16,329           | 12,080           | \$4,695,548.00  | \$309.20         | \$165.28           | 1.87                     |
| Kalkaska   | 1,155  | 2,141      | 1,428            | 713              | \$345,975.00    | \$299.55         | \$161.60           | 1.85                     |
| Kent       | 32,915 | 63,670     | 35,300           | 28,370           | \$10,296,852.00 | \$312.83         | \$161.72           | 1.93                     |
| Keweenaw   | 94     | 155        | 114              | 41               | \$27,117.00     | \$288.48         | \$174.95           | 1.65                     |
| Lake       | 1,444  | 2,522      | 1,750            | 772              | \$423,526.00    | \$293.30         | \$167.93           | 1.75                     |
| Lapeer     | 3,781  | 7,309      | 4,414            | 2,895            | \$1,202,608.00  | \$318.07         | \$164.54           | 1.93                     |
| Leelanau   | 356    | 689        | 408              | 281              | \$108,396.00    | \$304.48         | \$157.32           | 1.94                     |
| Lenawee    | 5,248  | 10,067     | 5,989            | 4,078            | \$1,688,667.00  | \$321.77         | \$167.74           | 1.92                     |
| Livingston | 3,981  | 7,163      | 4,514            | 2,649            | \$1,175,186.00  | \$295.20         | \$164.06           | 1.80                     |
| Luce       | 443    | 817        | 528              | 289              | \$133,844.00    | \$302.13         | \$163.82           | 1.84                     |
| Mackinac   | 486    | 877        | 573              | 304              | \$144,046.00    | \$296.39         | \$164.25           | 1.80                     |
| Macomb     | 50,496 | 95,921     | 59,240           | 36,681           | \$15,726,774.00 | \$311.45         | \$163.96           | 1.90                     |
| Manistee   | 1,611  | 2,953      | 1,935            | 1,018            | \$482,115.00    | \$299.26         | \$163.26           | 1.83                     |
| Marquette  | 3,260  | 5,692      | 3,753            | 1,939            | \$957,776.00    | \$293.80         | \$168.27           | 1.75                     |
| Mason      | 1,891  | 3,646      | 2,301            | 1,345            | \$592,556.00    | \$313.36         | \$162.52           | 1.93                     |
| Mecosta    | 2,467  | 4,741      | 2,954            | 1,787            | \$785,399.00    | \$318.36         | \$165.66           | 1.92                     |
| Menominee  | 1,102  | 1,953      | 1,287            | 666              | \$326,559.00    | \$296.33         | \$167.21           | 1.77                     |
| Midland    | 4,128  | 7,631      | 4,854            | 2,777            | \$1,266,678.00  | \$306.85         | \$165.99           | 1.85                     |
| Missaukee  | 819    | 1,661      | 1,007            | 654              | \$269,669.00    | \$329.27         | \$162.35           | 2.03                     |
| Monroe     | 7,366  | 13,649     | 8,217            | 5,432            | \$2,290,536.00  | \$310.96         | \$167.82           | 1.85                     |
| Montcalm   | 3,896  | 7,639      | 4,702            | 2,937            | \$1,263,571.00  | \$324.33         | \$165.41           | 1.96                     |

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

| County       | Cases   | Recipients | Adult Recipients | Child Recipients | Payments         | Average Per Case | Average Per Person | Avg. Recipients Per Case |
|--------------|---------|------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Montmorency  | 703     | 1,193      | 847              | 346              | \$197,694.00     | \$281.21         | \$165.71           | 1.70                     |
| Muskegon     | 16,658  | 30,562     | 18,450           | 12,112           | \$5,023,250.00   | \$301.55         | \$164.36           | 1.83                     |
| Newaygo      | 3,749   | 7,327      | 4,512            | 2,815            | \$1,198,706.00   | \$319.74         | \$163.60           | 1.95                     |
| Oakland      | 46,076  | 79,750     | 50,680           | 29,070           | \$13,158,135.00  | \$285.57         | \$164.99           | 1.73                     |
| Oceana       | 1,816   | 3,813      | 2,117            | 1,696            | \$618,003.00     | \$340.31         | \$162.08           | 2.10                     |
| Ogemaw       | 1,987   | 3,585      | 2,404            | 1,181            | \$597,147.00     | \$300.53         | \$166.57           | 1.80                     |
| Ontonagon    | 388     | 551        | 445              | 106              | \$97,804.00      | \$252.07         | \$177.50           | 1.42                     |
| Osceola      | 1,427   | 2,863      | 1,718            | 1,145            | \$471,671.00     | \$330.53         | \$164.75           | 2.01                     |
| Oscoda       | 758     | 1,412      | 963              | 449              | \$229,778.00     | \$303.14         | \$162.73           | 1.86                     |
| Otsego       | 1,605   | 2,843      | 1,860            | 983              | \$475,703.00     | \$296.39         | \$167.32           | 1.77                     |
| Ottawa       | 6,667   | 13,035     | 7,523            | 5,512            | \$2,078,141.00   | \$311.71         | \$159.43           | 1.96                     |
| Presque Isle | 740     | 1,270      | 872              | 398              | \$216,665.00     | \$292.79         | \$170.60           | 1.72                     |
| Roscommon    | 2,111   | 3,736      | 2,543            | 1,193            | \$620,352.00     | \$293.87         | \$166.05           | 1.77                     |
| Saginaw      | 18,185  | 34,074     | 19,781           | 14,293           | \$5,711,155.00   | \$314.06         | \$167.61           | 1.87                     |
| St. Clair    | 10,938  | 20,308     | 12,543           | 7,765            | \$3,361,964.00   | \$307.37         | \$165.55           | 1.86                     |
| St. Joseph   | 3,426   | 6,639      | 3,926            | 2,713            | \$1,107,592.00   | \$323.29         | \$166.83           | 1.94                     |
| Sanilac      | 2,646   | 4,942      | 3,153            | 1,789            | \$820,071.00     | \$309.93         | \$165.94           | 1.87                     |
| Schoolcraft  | 545     | 976        | 661              | 315              | \$165,597.00     | \$303.85         | \$169.67           | 1.79                     |
| Shiawassee   | 3,957   | 7,497      | 4,691            | 2,806            | \$1,260,900.00   | \$318.65         | \$168.19           | 1.89                     |
| Tuscola      | 3,363   | 6,644      | 4,077            | 2,567            | \$1,107,415.00   | \$329.29         | \$166.68           | 1.98                     |
| Van Buren    | 5,344   | 10,778     | 6,110            | 4,668            | \$1,767,060.00   | \$330.66         | \$163.95           | 2.02                     |
| Washtenaw    | 12,821  | 22,890     | 13,822           | 9,068            | \$3,792,588.00   | \$295.81         | \$165.69           | 1.79                     |
| Wayne        | 213,115 | 403,948    | 230,390          | 173,558          | \$66,677,330.00  | \$312.87         | \$165.06           | 1.90                     |
| Wexford      | 2,668   | 5,127      | 3,168            | 1,959            | \$847,223.00     | \$317.55         | \$165.25           | 1.92                     |
| x-Unassigned | 363     | 628        | 373              | 255              | \$131,492.00     | \$362.24         | \$209.38           | 1.73                     |
| Entire State | 666,495 | 1,247,923  | 743,501          | 504,422          | \$205,987,826.00 | \$309.06         | \$165.06           | 1.87                     |

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**March 2020**

| County         | FIP Cases | FIP Recipients | SDA Cases | SDA Recipients | SSI Cases | SSI Recipients | MA Only Cases | MA Only Recipients | FAP Only Cases | FAP Only Recipients | Total FAP Cases | Total FAP Recipients |
|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Entire State   | 12,907    | 31,846         | 3,678     | 3,709          | 178,030   | 178,029        | 351,802       | 783,521            | 120,078        | 250,818             | 666,495         | 1,247,923            |
| Alcona         | 5         | 10             | 7         | 7              | 190       | 190            | 354           | 683                | 162            | 323                 | 718             | 1,213                |
| Alger          | 7         | 17             | 1         | 1              | 100       | 100            | 196           | 434                | 105            | 202                 | 409             | 754                  |
| Allegan        | 62        | 159            | 31        | 31             | 990       | 990            | 2,413         | 5,916              | 959            | 1,926               | 4,455           | 9,022                |
| Alpena         | 48        | 93             | 15        | 15             | 704       | 704            | 969           | 1,961              | 514            | 1,054               | 2,250           | 3,827                |
| Antrim         | 6         | 13             | 3         | 3              | 220       | 220            | 516           | 1,135              | 244            | 495                 | 989             | 1,866                |
| Arenac         | 14        | 34             | 8         | 8              | 311       | 311            | 549           | 1,205              | 300            | 578                 | 1,182           | 2,136                |
| Baraga         | 9         | 21             | 6         | 6              | 99        | 99             | 307           | 625                | 97             | 186                 | 518             | 937                  |
| Barry          | 33        | 84             | 7         | 7              | 513       | 513            | 1,187         | 2,714              | 507            | 1,091               | 2,247           | 4,409                |
| Bay            | 148       | 341            | 61        | 62             | 2,153     | 2,153          | 3,930         | 8,235              | 1,572          | 3,092               | 7,864           | 13,883               |
| Benzie         | 3         | 4              | 6         | 6              | 155       | 155            | 403           | 850                | 182            | 395                 | 749             | 1,410                |
| Berrien        | 241       | 574            | 43        | 44             | 2,752     | 2,752          | 5,448         | 12,653             | 1,866          | 3,780               | 10,350          | 19,803               |
| Branch         | 33        | 72             | 9         | 9              | 560       | 560            | 1,185         | 2,937              | 518            | 1,057               | 2,305           | 4,635                |
| Calhoun        | 212       | 453            | 59        | 59             | 3,023     | 3,023          | 5,517         | 12,289             | 2,025          | 4,549               | 10,836          | 20,373               |
| Cass           | 41        | 112            | 13        | 14             | 600       | 600            | 1,649         | 3,842              | 644            | 1,188               | 2,947           | 5,756                |
| Charlevoix     | 3         | 3              | 6         | 6              | 219       | 219            | 454           | 957                | 224            | 404                 | 906             | 1,589                |
| Cheboygan      | 21        | 36             | 13        | 13             | 416       | 416            | 809           | 1,702              | 353            | 763                 | 1,612           | 2,930                |
| Chippewa       | 34        | 91             | 42        | 42             | 473       | 473            | 937           | 2,049              | 329            | 768                 | 1,815           | 3,423                |
| Clare          | 63        | 148            | 19        | 19             | 847       | 847            | 1,621         | 3,432              | 675            | 1,495               | 3,225           | 5,941                |
| Clinton        | 18        | 37             | 26        | 26             | 486       | 486            | 1,187         | 2,807              | 457            | 960                 | 2,174           | 4,316                |
| Crawford       | 11        | 26             | 8         | 8              | 269       | 269            | 490           | 994                | 284            | 564                 | 1,062           | 1,861                |
| Delta          | 16        | 35             | 13        | 13             | 625       | 625            | 1,108         | 2,371              | 508            | 961                 | 2,270           | 4,005                |
| Dickinson      | 3         | 8              | 20        | 20             | 271       | 271            | 654           | 1,352              | 314            | 559                 | 1,262           | 2,210                |
| Eaton          | 56        | 138            | 39        | 40             | 1,036     | 1,036          | 2,351         | 5,292              | 970            | 1,955               | 4,452           | 8,461                |
| Emmet          | 6         | 11             | 9         | 9              | 235       | 235            | 537           | 1,140              | 289            | 548                 | 1,076           | 1,943                |
| Genesee        | 1,179     | 2,761          | 326       | 329            | 11,285    | 11,285         | 22,691        | 47,290             | 5,847          | 14,589              | 41,328          | 76,254               |
| Gladwin        | 31        | 72             | 16        | 16             | 575       | 575            | 952           | 1,873              | 412            | 836                 | 1,986           | 3,372                |
| Gogebic        | 11        | 24             | 10        | 10             | 310       | 310            | 584           | 1,248              | 312            | 528                 | 1,227           | 2,120                |
| Grand Traverse | 21        | 56             | 43        | 43             | 672       | 672            | 1,791         | 3,760              | 917            | 1,535               | 3,444           | 6,066                |
| Gratiot        | 57        | 143            | 17        | 17             | 675       | 675            | 1,318         | 2,953              | 464            | 1,144               | 2,531           | 4,932                |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**March 2020**

| County     | FIP Cases | FIP Recipients | SDA Cases | SDA Recipients | SSI Cases | SSI Recipients | MA Only Cases | MA Only Recipients | FAP Only Cases | FAP Only Recipients | Total FAP Cases | Total FAP Recipients |
|------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Hillsdale  | 41        | 106            | 19        | 19             | 680       | 680            | 1,437         | 3,304              | 585            | 1,187               | 2,762           | 5,296                |
| Houghton   | 25        | 52             | 21        | 21             | 396       | 396            | 806           | 1,806              | 413            | 792                 | 1,661           | 3,067                |
| Huron      | 20        | 39             | 14        | 14             | 419       | 419            | 877           | 1,884              | 367            | 678                 | 1,697           | 3,034                |
| Ingham     | 326       | 873            | 154       | 157            | 5,096     | 5,096          | 9,974         | 22,616             | 3,061          | 6,509               | 18,611          | 35,251               |
| Ionia      | 46        | 121            | 13        | 14             | 787       | 787            | 1,684         | 3,771              | 703            | 1,455               | 3,233           | 6,148                |
| Iosco      | 21        | 41             | 24        | 24             | 577       | 577            | 1,069         | 2,294              | 574            | 1,071               | 2,265           | 4,007                |
| Iron       | 17        | 37             | 6         | 6              | 171       | 171            | 391           | 879                | 186            | 323                 | 771             | 1,416                |
| Isabella   | 33        | 60             | 7         | 7              | 827       | 827            | 1,898         | 4,003              | 762            | 1,429               | 3,527           | 6,326                |
| Jackson    | 199       | 501            | 53        | 53             | 2,702     | 2,702          | 4,938         | 11,186             | 1,706          | 3,793               | 9,598           | 18,235               |
| Kalamazoo  | 295       | 729            | 65        | 66             | 4,013     | 4,013          | 7,999         | 17,878             | 2,814          | 5,723               | 15,186          | 28,409               |
| Kalkaska   | 13        | 26             | 11        | 11             | 264       | 264            | 596           | 1,282              | 271            | 558                 | 1,155           | 2,141                |
| Kent       | 724       | 1,866          | 275       | 279            | 8,060     | 8,060          | 17,315        | 41,002             | 6,541          | 12,463              | 32,915          | 63,670               |
| Keweenaw   | 1         | 2              | 0         | 0              | 20        | 20             | 35            | 80                 | 38             | 53                  | 94              | 155                  |
| Lake       | 30        | 69             | 18        | 19             | 464       | 464            | 627           | 1,314              | 305            | 656                 | 1,444           | 2,522                |
| Lapeer     | 32        | 60             | 19        | 19             | 759       | 759            | 2,148         | 4,860              | 823            | 1,611               | 3,781           | 7,309                |
| Leelanau   | 0         | 0              | 0         | 0              | 63        | 63             | 214           | 474                | 79             | 152                 | 356             | 689                  |
| Lenawee    | 73        | 191            | 31        | 31             | 1,136     | 1,136          | 2,827         | 6,507              | 1,181          | 2,202               | 5,248           | 10,067               |
| Livingston | 31        | 69             | 17        | 17             | 768       | 768            | 2,114         | 4,602              | 1,051          | 1,707               | 3,981           | 7,163                |
| Luce       | 13        | 37             | 4         | 4              | 136       | 136            | 210           | 451                | 80             | 189                 | 443             | 817                  |
| Mackinac   | 5         | 12             | 2         | 2              | 116       | 116            | 232           | 526                | 131            | 221                 | 486             | 877                  |
| Macomb     | 582       | 1,355          | 180       | 184            | 15,762    | 15,761         | 26,426        | 60,366             | 7,546          | 18,255              | 50,496          | 95,921               |
| Manistee   | 24        | 45             | 10        | 10             | 449       | 449            | 802           | 1,705              | 326            | 744                 | 1,611           | 2,953                |
| Marquette  | 53        | 107            | 73        | 73             | 708       | 708            | 1,711         | 3,519              | 715            | 1,285               | 3,260           | 5,692                |
| Mason      | 23        | 52             | 21        | 21             | 444       | 444            | 1,012         | 2,288              | 391            | 841                 | 1,891           | 3,646                |
| Mecosta    | 48        | 112            | 18        | 18             | 677       | 677            | 1,240         | 2,835              | 484            | 1,099               | 2,467           | 4,741                |
| Menominee  | 12        | 26             | 10        | 10             | 257       | 257            | 532           | 1,156              | 291            | 504                 | 1,102           | 1,953                |
| Midland    | 53        | 113            | 28        | 28             | 1,036     | 1,036          | 2,130         | 4,646              | 881            | 1,808               | 4,128           | 7,631                |
| Missaukee  | 13        | 39             | 7         | 7              | 226       | 226            | 441           | 1,056              | 132            | 333                 | 819             | 1,661                |
| Monroe     | 143       | 361            | 62        | 62             | 1,696     | 1,696          | 3,967         | 8,632              | 1,498          | 2,898               | 7,366           | 13,649               |
| Montcalm   | 34        | 73             | 10        | 10             | 1,081     | 1,081          | 2,104         | 4,806              | 667            | 1,669               | 3,896           | 7,639                |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**March 2020**

| County       | FIP Cases | FIP Recipients | SDA Cases | SDA Recipients | SSI Cases | SSI Recipients | MA Only Cases | MA Only Recipients | FAP Only Cases | FAP Only Recipients | Total FAP Cases | Total FAP Recipients |
|--------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Montmorency  | 10        | 12             | 6         | 6              | 197       | 197            | 303           | 616                | 187            | 362                 | 703             | 1,193                |
| Muskegon     | 477       | 1,062          | 69        | 69             | 4,162     | 4,162          | 8,891         | 18,828             | 3,059          | 6,441               | 16,658          | 30,562               |
| Newaygo      | 70        | 172            | 27        | 27             | 938       | 938            | 1,943         | 4,450              | 771            | 1,740               | 3,749           | 7,327                |
| Oakland      | 480       | 1,117          | 159       | 160            | 13,650    | 13,650         | 21,509        | 46,494             | 10,278         | 18,329              | 46,076          | 79,750               |
| Oceana       | 43        | 118            | 8         | 8              | 445       | 445            | 1,002         | 2,563              | 318            | 679                 | 1,816           | 3,813                |
| Ogemaw       | 24        | 58             | 13        | 14             | 575       | 575            | 919           | 2,042              | 456            | 896                 | 1,987           | 3,585                |
| Ontonagon    | 2         | 3              | 4         | 4              | 94        | 94             | 142           | 250                | 146            | 200                 | 388             | 551                  |
| Osceola      | 36        | 77             | 6         | 6              | 454       | 454            | 697           | 1,703              | 234            | 623                 | 1,427           | 2,863                |
| Oscoda       | 8         | 16             | 10        | 10             | 206       | 206            | 336           | 733                | 198            | 447                 | 758             | 1,412                |
| Otsego       | 9         | 20             | 13        | 13             | 363       | 363            | 820           | 1,719              | 400            | 728                 | 1,605           | 2,843                |
| Ottawa       | 90        | 229            | 59        | 59             | 1,311     | 1,311          | 3,511         | 8,249              | 1,696          | 3,187               | 6,667           | 13,035               |
| Presque Isle | 7         | 15             | 6         | 6              | 220       | 220            | 333           | 675                | 174            | 354                 | 740             | 1,270                |
| Roscommon    | 39        | 85             | 11        | 11             | 592       | 592            | 980           | 2,061              | 489            | 987                 | 2,111           | 3,736                |
| Saginaw      | 554       | 1,318          | 101       | 101            | 5,768     | 5,769          | 9,473         | 20,660             | 2,289          | 6,226               | 18,185          | 34,074               |
| St. Clair    | 154       | 378            | 69        | 70             | 2,440     | 2,440          | 6,098         | 12,905             | 2,177          | 4,515               | 10,938          | 20,308               |
| St. Joseph   | 35        | 94             | 20        | 21             | 768       | 768            | 1,879         | 4,414              | 724            | 1,342               | 3,426           | 6,639                |
| Sanilac      | 34        | 79             | 23        | 23             | 623       | 623            | 1,336         | 3,012              | 630            | 1,205               | 2,646           | 4,942                |
| Schoolcraft  | 11        | 28             | 3         | 3              | 134       | 134            | 273           | 564                | 124            | 247                 | 545             | 976                  |
| Shiawassee   | 60        | 141            | 25        | 27             | 1,066     | 1,066          | 2,061         | 4,539              | 745            | 1,724               | 3,957           | 7,497                |
| Tuscola      | 45        | 90             | 17        | 17             | 861       | 861            | 1,789         | 4,196              | 651            | 1,480               | 3,363           | 6,644                |
| Van Buren    | 106       | 285            | 19        | 19             | 1,171     | 1,171          | 3,026         | 7,276              | 1,022          | 2,027               | 5,344           | 10,778               |
| Washtenaw    | 217       | 548            | 67        | 69             | 3,267     | 3,267          | 6,422         | 14,173             | 2,848          | 4,833               | 12,821          | 22,890               |
| Wayne        | 5,019     | 13,033         | 876       | 878            | 57,350    | 57,349         | 116,670       | 261,525            | 33,200         | 71,163              | 213,115         | 403,948              |
| Wexford      | 52        | 108            | 18        | 18             | 719       | 719            | 1,330         | 3,055              | 549            | 1,227               | 2,668           | 5,127                |
| x-Unassigned | 3         | 10             | 1         | 1              | 102       | 102            | 196           | 392                | 61             | 123                 | 363             | 628                  |
| Entire State | 12,907    | 31,846         | 3,678     | 3,709          | 178,030   | 178,029        | 351,802       | 783,521            | 120,078        | 250,818             | 666,495         | 1,247,923            |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

# Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

## March 2020

| County         | Total Cases | Total Recipients |
|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| Entire State   | 631,452     | 694,739          |
| Alcona         | 713         | 797              |
| Alger          | 516         | 609              |
| Allegan        | 4,642       | 5,155            |
| Alpena         | 2,130       | 2,377            |
| Antrim         | 1,440       | 1,665            |
| Arenac         | 1,059       | 1,211            |
| Baraga         | 574         | 641              |
| Barry          | 2,303       | 2,576            |
| Bay            | 7,385       | 8,053            |
| Benzie         | 1,121       | 1,271            |
| Berrien        | 10,511      | 11,469           |
| Branch         | 2,269       | 2,565            |
| Calhoun        | 8,885       | 9,623            |
| Cass           | 2,985       | 3,324            |
| Charlevoix     | 1,403       | 1,571            |
| Cheboygan      | 1,991       | 2,276            |
| Chippewa       | 2,192       | 2,417            |
| Clare          | 2,475       | 2,748            |
| Clinton        | 2,627       | 2,923            |
| Crawford       | 1,006       | 1,147            |
| Delta          | 2,150       | 2,411            |
| Dickinson      | 1,414       | 1,559            |
| Eaton          | 4,903       | 5,410            |
| Emmet          | 1,913       | 2,126            |
| Genesee        | 37,679      | 40,421           |
| Gladwin        | 1,834       | 2,070            |
| Gogebic        | 1,148       | 1,285            |
| Grand Traverse | 4,902       | 5,402            |
| Gratiot        | 2,428       | 2,742            |

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

## Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

### March 2020

| County     | Total Cases | Total Recipients |
|------------|-------------|------------------|
| Hillsdale  | 2,631       | 3,048            |
| Houghton   | 1,959       | 2,251            |
| Huron      | 1,580       | 1,809            |
| Ingham     | 19,151      | 20,795           |
| Ionia      | 2,837       | 3,153            |
| Iosco      | 2,008       | 2,253            |
| Iron       | 803         | 900              |
| Isabella   | 3,906       | 4,227            |
| Jackson    | 10,759      | 11,636           |
| Kalamazoo  | 14,409      | 15,358           |
| Kalkaska   | 1,291       | 1,461            |
| Kent       | 32,061      | 34,778           |
| Keweenaw   | 125         | 144              |
| Lake       | 958         | 1,085            |
| Lapeer     | 4,122       | 4,684            |
| Leelanau   | 797         | 897              |
| Lenawee    | 4,846       | 5,388            |
| Livingston | 5,464       | 6,035            |
| Luce       | 407         | 457              |
| Mackinac   | 623         | 699              |
| Macomb     | 51,084      | 58,575           |
| Manistee   | 1,700       | 1,927            |
| Marquette  | 4,260       | 4,663            |
| Mason      | 1,897       | 2,147            |
| Mecosta    | 3,037       | 3,308            |
| Menominee  | 1,189       | 1,318            |
| Midland    | 4,332       | 4,829            |
| Missaukee  | 995         | 1,152            |
| Monroe     | 7,316       | 8,006            |
| Montcalm   | 3,793       | 4,240            |

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **March 2020**

| County              | Total Cases    | Total Recipients |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Montmorency         | 676            | 781              |
| Muskegon            | 13,032         | 14,060           |
| Newaygo             | 3,230          | 3,631            |
| Oakland             | 48,723         | 53,169           |
| Oceana              | 1,683          | 1,909            |
| Ogemaw              | 1,685          | 1,936            |
| Ontonagon           | 357            | 412              |
| Osceola             | 1,458          | 1,659            |
| Oscoda              | 661            | 743              |
| Otsego              | 1,768          | 2,003            |
| Ottawa              | 7,878          | 8,758            |
| Presque Isle        | 860            | 977              |
| Roscommon           | 2,085          | 2,356            |
| Saginaw             | 14,550         | 15,544           |
| St. Clair           | 11,025         | 12,163           |
| St. Joseph          | 3,892          | 4,329            |
| Sanilac             | 2,521          | 2,870            |
| Schoolcraft         | 607            | 684              |
| Shiawassee          | 3,983          | 4,466            |
| Tuscola             | 3,401          | 3,884            |
| Van Buren           | 4,915          | 5,549            |
| Washtenaw           | 16,434         | 17,889           |
| Wayne               | 176,276        | 192,731          |
| Wexford             | 2,479          | 2,818            |
| x-Unassigned        | 335            | 351              |
| <b>Entire State</b> | <b>631,452</b> | <b>694,739</b>   |

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
March 2020**

| County         | Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients |           |              |                   | Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients |               |                  |                       |
|----------------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------------|--|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|                | SSI Aged  | SSI Blind | SSI Disabled | Total SSI Recips. | Non-SSI Aged                                 | Non-SSI Blind | Non-SSI Disabled | Total Non-SSI Recips. |
| Entire State   | 53,367  | 1,805     | 218,674      | 273,843           | 106,436                                      | 412           | 111,850          | 218,698               |
| Alcona         | 44  | 1         | 274          | 319               | 188  | 0             | 163              | 351                   |
| Alger          | 45  | 1         | 116          | 162               | 140  | 1             | 87               | 228                   |
| Allegan        | 247   | 15        | 1,549        | 1,811             | 1,062  | 4             | 1,050            | 2,116                 |
| Alpena         | 147   | 4         | 977          | 1,128             | 466  | 1             | 590              | 1,057                 |
| Antrim         | 64  | 2         | 362          | 428               | 289  | 3             | 251              | 543                   |
| Arenac         | 85  | 5         | 397          | 487               | 268  | 0             | 291              | 559                   |
| Baraga         | 30  | 0         | 132          | 162               | 128  | 0             | 109              | 237                   |
| Barry          | 96  | 3         | 726          | 825               | 561  | 3             | 532              | 1,096                 |
| Bay            | 436   | 12        | 2,758        | 3,206             | 1,251  | 1             | 1,686            | 2,938                 |
| Benzie         | 41  | 5         | 246          | 292               | 240  | 0             | 183              | 423                   |
| Berrien        | 733   | 30        | 3,661        | 4,424             | 2,046  | 8             | 1,836            | 3,890                 |
| Branch         | 135   | 5         | 782          | 922               | 580  | 5             | 569              | 1,154                 |
| Calhoun        | 647   | 31        | 4,152        | 4,830             | 1,937  | 9             | 2,040            | 3,986                 |
| Cass           | 148   | 9         | 866          | 1,023             | 584  | 3             | 570              | 1,157                 |
| Charlevoix     | 61  | 1         | 385          | 447               | 294  | 0             | 232              | 526                   |
| Cheboygan      | 104   | 9         | 601          | 714               | 377  | 1             | 398              | 776                   |
| Chippewa       | 138   | 6         | 752          | 896               | 375  | 2             | 373              | 750                   |
| Clare          | 188   | 5         | 1,023        | 1,216             | 611  | 1             | 684              | 1,296                 |
| Clinton        | 90  | 8         | 724          | 822               | 420  | 1             | 432              | 853                   |
| Crawford       | 56  | 2         | 353          | 411               | 258  | 0             | 252              | 510                   |
| Delta          | 183   | 7         | 764          | 954               | 588  | 2             | 498              | 1,088                 |
| Dickinson      | 81  | 1         | 411          | 493               | 339  | 0             | 350              | 689                   |
| Eaton          | 265   | 14        | 1,490        | 1,769             | 825  | 5             | 878              | 1,708                 |
| Emmet          | 79  | 1         | 431          | 511               | 430  | 1             | 259              | 690                   |
| Genesee        | 2,077   | 85        | 14,196       | 16,358            | 3,830  | 27            | 6,060            | 9,917                 |
| Gladwin        | 129   | 10        | 726          | 865               | 365  | 0             | 421              | 786                   |
| Gogebic        | 86  | 5         | 386          | 477               | 342  | 2             | 291              | 635                   |
| Grand Traverse | 206   | 16        | 1,128        | 1,350             | 919  | 6             | 929              | 1,854                 |
| Gratiot        | 146   | 9         | 878          | 1,033             | 609  | 0             | 532              | 1,141                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
March 2020**

| County     | Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients |           |              |                   | Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients |               |                  |                       |
|------------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------------|--|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|            | SSI Aged  | SSI Blind | SSI Disabled | Total SSI Recips. | Non-SSI Aged                                 | Non-SSI Blind | Non-SSI Disabled | Total Non-SSI Recips. |
| Hillsdale  | 160   | 8         | 994          | 1,162             | 646  | 1             | 625              | 1,272                 |
| Houghton   | 120   | 4         | 439          | 563               | 582  | 3             | 373              | 958                   |
| Huron      | 138   | 5         | 584          | 727               | 479  | 3             | 420              | 902                   |
| Ingham     | 1,373   | 66        | 6,436        | 7,875             | 2,590  | 16            | 2,952            | 5,558                 |
| Ionia      | 164   | 11        | 1,105        | 1,280             | 563  | 1             | 633              | 1,197                 |
| Iosco      | 119   | 8         | 708          | 835               | 467  | 0             | 502              | 969                   |
| Iron       | 47  | 4         | 239          | 290               | 334  | 0             | 202              | 536                   |
| Isabella   | 156   | 15        | 1,121        | 1,292             | 561  | 3             | 697              | 1,261                 |
| Jackson    | 567   | 17        | 3,970        | 4,554             | 1,794  | 8             | 1,889            | 3,691                 |
| Kalamazoo  | 873   | 71        | 5,579        | 6,523             | 2,203  | 11            | 2,695            | 4,909                 |
| Kalkaska   | 67  | 5         | 366          | 438               | 324  | 1             | 279              | 604                   |
| Kent       | 2,271   | 99        | 11,058       | 13,428            | 6,205  | 20            | 6,135            | 12,360                |
| Keweenaw   | 7   | 0         | 24           | 31                | 27   | 1             | 24               | 52                    |
| Lake       | 112   | 1         | 510          | 623               | 306  | 1             | 294              | 601                   |
| Lapeer     | 168   | 15        | 1,124        | 1,307             | 765  | 2             | 854              | 1,621                 |
| Leelanau   | 15  | 4         | 129          | 148               | 156  | 1             | 94               | 251                   |
| Lenawee    | 263   | 19        | 1,627        | 1,909             | 924  | 3             | 1,079            | 2,006                 |
| Livingston | 160   | 11        | 1,266        | 1,437             | 869  | 7             | 990              | 1,866                 |
| Luce       | 48  | 0         | 157          | 205               | 107  | 0             | 79               | 186                   |
| Mackinac   | 44  | 1         | 175          | 220               | 153  | 0             | 125              | 278                   |
| Macomb     | 7,043   | 122       | 15,908       | 23,072            | 8,265  | 25            | 8,376            | 16,666                |
| Manistee   | 110   | 6         | 576          | 692               | 434  | 2             | 347              | 783                   |
| Marquette  | 154   | 12        | 920          | 1,086             | 761  | 2             | 721              | 1,484                 |
| Mason      | 127   | 2         | 609          | 738               | 465  | 0             | 415              | 880                   |
| Mecosta    | 165   | 8         | 943          | 1,116             | 455  | 3             | 497              | 955                   |
| Menominee  | 81  | 3         | 378          | 462               | 362  | 0             | 242              | 604                   |
| Midland    | 218   | 17        | 1,407        | 1,642             | 789  | 4             | 893              | 1,686                 |
| Missaukee  | 50  | 2         | 316          | 368               | 253  | 1             | 192              | 446                   |
| Monroe     | 297   | 18        | 2,276        | 2,591             | 1,150  | 9             | 1,579            | 2,738                 |
| Montcalm   | 216   | 14        | 1,519        | 1,749             | 721  | 3             | 824              | 1,548                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**March 2020**

| County       | Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients |           |              |                   | Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients |               |                  |                       |
|--------------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------------|--|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|              | SSI Aged  | SSI Blind | SSI Disabled | Total SSI Recips. | Non-SSI Aged                                 | Non-SSI Blind | Non-SSI Disabled | Total Non-SSI Recips. |
| Montmorency  | 58  | 2         | 263          | 323               | 163  | 0             | 178              | 341                   |
| Muskegon     | 924   | 31        | 5,209        | 6,164             | 2,405  | 7             | 2,730            | 5,142                 |
| Newaygo      | 202   | 6         | 1,251        | 1,459             | 768  | 4             | 726              | 1,498                 |
| Oakland      | 6,942   | 147       | 14,116       | 21,205            | 9,936  | 34            | 8,882            | 18,852                |
| Oceana       | 115   | 3         | 619          | 737               | 366  | 0             | 311              | 677                   |
| Ogemaw       | 120   | 4         | 693          | 817               | 408  | 3             | 455              | 866                   |
| Ontonagon    | 27  | 1         | 114          | 142               | 158  | 0             | 111              | 269                   |
| Osceola      | 139   | 4         | 609          | 752               | 277  | 1             | 334              | 612                   |
| Oscoda       | 51  | 4         | 266          | 321               | 175  | 0             | 181              | 356                   |
| Otsego       | 79  | 7         | 540          | 626               | 348  | 3             | 379              | 730                   |
| Ottawa       | 343   | 29        | 2,160        | 2,532             | 1,734  | 4             | 1,656            | 3,394                 |
| Presque Isle | 70  | 0         | 286          | 356               | 190  | 0             | 191              | 381                   |
| Roscommon    | 146   | 3         | 744          | 893               | 405  | 1             | 479              | 885                   |
| Saginaw      | 1,200   | 57        | 7,386        | 8,643             | 2,366  | 6             | 2,874            | 5,246                 |
| St. Clair    | 506   | 28        | 3,062        | 3,596             | 1,663  | 5             | 2,147            | 3,815                 |
| St. Joseph   | 154   | 16        | 1,130        | 1,300             | 806  | 3             | 770              | 1,579                 |
| Sanilac      | 168   | 7         | 797          | 972               | 610  | 2             | 579              | 1,191                 |
| Schoolcraft  | 61  | 1         | 172          | 234               | 167  | 0             | 108              | 275                   |
| Shiawassee   | 199   | 7         | 1,515        | 1,721             | 741  | 0             | 869              | 1,610                 |
| Tuscola      | 194   | 6         | 1,211        | 1,411             | 671  | 2             | 812              | 1,485                 |
| Van Buren    | 328   | 11        | 1,716        | 2,055             | 1,102  | 4             | 1,031            | 2,137                 |
| Washtenaw    | 1,180   | 38        | 4,178        | 5,396             | 2,474  | 10            | 2,657            | 5,141                 |
| Wayne        | 17,807  | 508       | 65,661       | 83,974            | 23,914                                       | 102           | 25,201           | 49,217                |
| Wexford      | 159   | 13        | 947          | 1,119             | 535  | 4             | 561              | 1,100                 |
| x-Unassigned | 75  | 2         | 320          | 397               | 22   | 0             | 55               | 77                    |
| Entire State | 53,367  | 1,805     | 218,674      | 273,843           | 106,436                                      | 412           | 111,850          | 218,698               |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

## March 2020

| County         | Family Medicaid |         | Other Children Under Age 21 |         | Pregnant Women & Children Under 19 |         | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |         | Medicaid Eligible Total |           |
|----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------|
|                | With FIP        | MA Only | With FIP                    | MA Only | With FIP                           | MA Only | With FIP                       | MA Only | With FIP                | MA Only   |
| Entire State   | 28,298          | 726,226 | 35                          | 59,855  | 3,551                              | 414,335 | 84                             | 218,614 | 31,968                  | 1,419,030 |
| Alcona         | 21              | 620     | 0                           | 55      | 1                                  | 370     | 0                              | 351     | 22                      | 1,396     |
| Alger          | 17              | 450     | 1                           | 47      | 0                                  | 332     | 0                              | 228     | 18                      | 1,057     |
| Allegan        | 156             | 6,675   | 0                           | 1,018   | 19                                 | 4,968   | 0                              | 2,116   | 175                     | 14,777    |
| Alpena         | 80              | 1,871   | 1                           | 194     | 5                                  | 1,335   | 0                              | 1,057   | 86                      | 4,457     |
| Antrim         | 17              | 1,198   | 0                           | 126     | 4                                  | 1,061   | 0                              | 543     | 21                      | 2,928     |
| Arenac         | 28              | 1,060   | 0                           | 158     | 5                                  | 788     | 0                              | 559     | 33                      | 2,565     |
| Baraga         | 30              | 456     | 0                           | 38      | 1                                  | 388     | 1                              | 236     | 32                      | 1,118     |
| Barry          | 90              | 2,938   | 0                           | 433     | 9                                  | 2,339   | 2                              | 1,094   | 101                     | 6,804     |
| Bay            | 315             | 6,725   | 0                           | 536     | 41                                 | 4,488   | 0                              | 2,938   | 356                     | 14,687    |
| Benzie         | 10              | 880     | 0                           | 102     | 1                                  | 802     | 0                              | 423     | 11                      | 2,207     |
| Berrien        | 530             | 11,893  | 1                           | 1,131   | 71                                 | 7,416   | 0                              | 3,890   | 602                     | 24,330    |
| Branch         | 82              | 3,368   | 0                           | 430     | 7                                  | 2,590   | 0                              | 1,154   | 89                      | 7,542     |
| Calhoun        | 417             | 11,505  | 0                           | 1,209   | 43                                 | 7,169   | 2                              | 3,984   | 462                     | 23,867    |
| Cass           | 132             | 3,917   | 1                           | 415     | 12                                 | 2,330   | 0                              | 1,157   | 145                     | 7,819     |
| Charlevoix     | 5               | 1,192   | 0                           | 173     | 0                                  | 1,130   | 0                              | 526     | 5                       | 3,021     |
| Cheboygan      | 36              | 1,660   | 0                           | 213     | 4                                  | 1,373   | 0                              | 776     | 40                      | 4,022     |
| Chippewa       | 75              | 2,057   | 0                           | 227     | 9                                  | 1,524   | 0                              | 750     | 84                      | 4,558     |
| Clare          | 128             | 2,859   | 0                           | 261     | 19                                 | 1,551   | 0                              | 1,296   | 147                     | 5,967     |
| Clinton        | 46              | 2,987   | 0                           | 448     | 6                                  | 2,142   | 0                              | 853     | 52                      | 6,430     |
| Crawford       | 35              | 971     | 0                           | 131     | 1                                  | 645     | 0                              | 510     | 36                      | 2,257     |
| Delta          | 46              | 2,119   | 0                           | 249     | 4                                  | 1,570   | 0                              | 1,088   | 50                      | 5,026     |
| Dickinson      | 9               | 1,471   | 0                           | 173     | 0                                  | 1,028   | 0                              | 689     | 9                       | 3,361     |
| Eaton          | 141             | 5,697   | 0                           | 731     | 24                                 | 3,827   | 1                              | 1,707   | 166                     | 11,962    |
| Emmet          | 15              | 1,317   | 0                           | 165     | 0                                  | 1,349   | 0                              | 690     | 15                      | 3,521     |
| Genesee        | 2,332           | 41,798  | 1                           | 2,633   | 329                                | 19,835  | 4                              | 9,913   | 2,666                   | 74,179    |
| Gladwin        | 66              | 1,671   | 0                           | 179     | 3                                  | 1,088   | 0                              | 786     | 69                      | 3,724     |
| Gogebic        | 25              | 1,065   | 0                           | 86      | 2                                  | 630     | 0                              | 635     | 27                      | 2,416     |
| Grand Traverse | 58              | 3,897   | 0                           | 519     | 4                                  | 3,520   | 0                              | 1,854   | 62                      | 9,790     |
| Gratiot        | 133             | 3,029   | 0                           | 293     | 10                                 | 1,882   | 0                              | 1,141   | 143                     | 6,345     |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****March 2020**

| County     | Family Medicaid |         | Other Children Under Age 21 |         | Pregnant Women & Children Under 19 |         | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |         | Medicaid Eligible Total |         |
|------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
|            | With FIP        | MA Only | With FIP                    | MA Only | With FIP                           | MA Only | With FIP                       | MA Only | With FIP                | MA Only |
| Hillsdale  | 106             | 3,535   | 0                           | 377     | 8                                  | 2,389   | 1                              | 1,271   | 115                     | 7,572   |
| Houghton   | 55              | 1,737   | 0                           | 102     | 9                                  | 1,731   | 0                              | 958     | 64                      | 4,528   |
| Huron      | 39              | 1,670   | 0                           | 159     | 2                                  | 1,349   | 0                              | 902     | 41                      | 4,080   |
| Ingham     | 766             | 19,914  | 0                           | 1,789   | 90                                 | 10,883  | 3                              | 5,555   | 859                     | 38,141  |
| Ionia      | 111             | 3,727   | 0                           | 436     | 29                                 | 2,886   | 1                              | 1,196   | 141                     | 8,245   |
| Iosco      | 39              | 2,061   | 0                           | 117     | 7                                  | 1,237   | 0                              | 969     | 46                      | 4,384   |
| Iron       | 31              | 817     | 0                           | 55      | 6                                  | 506     | 1                              | 535     | 38                      | 1,913   |
| Isabella   | 77              | 3,764   | 0                           | 331     | 3                                  | 2,335   | 1                              | 1,260   | 81                      | 7,690   |
| Jackson    | 452             | 11,397  | 0                           | 1,057   | 44                                 | 7,123   | 1                              | 3,690   | 497                     | 23,267  |
| Kalamazoo  | 638             | 16,000  | 0                           | 2,083   | 96                                 | 9,931   | 4                              | 4,905   | 738                     | 32,919  |
| Kalkaska   | 24              | 1,334   | 0                           | 185     | 3                                  | 995     | 0                              | 604     | 27                      | 3,118   |
| Kent       | 1,613           | 40,582  | 3                           | 4,359   | 257                                | 30,861  | 4                              | 12,356  | 1,877                   | 88,158  |
| Keweenaw   | 4               | 66      | 0                           | 11      | 0                                  | 98      | 0                              | 52      | 4                       | 227     |
| Lake       | 67              | 1,110   | 0                           | 91      | 4                                  | 533     | 0                              | 601     | 71                      | 2,335   |
| Lapeer     | 74              | 4,916   | 0                           | 557     | 6                                  | 3,554   | 1                              | 1,620   | 81                      | 10,647  |
| Leelanau   | 0               | 572     | 0                           | 67      | 1                                  | 616     | 0                              | 251     | 1                       | 1,506   |
| Lenawee    | 202             | 6,002   | 0                           | 677     | 16                                 | 4,445   | 0                              | 2,006   | 218                     | 13,130  |
| Livingston | 76              | 5,285   | 0                           | 777     | 13                                 | 3,829   | 1                              | 1,865   | 90                      | 11,756  |
| Luce       | 32              | 405     | 0                           | 48      | 7                                  | 236     | 0                              | 186     | 39                      | 875     |
| Mackinac   | 17              | 554     | 0                           | 65      | 1                                  | 369     | 0                              | 278     | 18                      | 1,266   |
| Macomb     | 1,240           | 54,308  | 1                           | 3,956   | 144                                | 35,757  | 7                              | 16,659  | 1,392                   | 110,680 |
| Manistee   | 49              | 1,573   | 0                           | 103     | 2                                  | 1,072   | 1                              | 782     | 52                      | 3,530   |
| Marquette  | 112             | 3,257   | 0                           | 338     | 12                                 | 2,257   | 1                              | 1,483   | 125                     | 7,335   |
| Mason      | 60              | 1,909   | 0                           | 176     | 2                                  | 1,517   | 0                              | 880     | 62                      | 4,482   |
| Mecosta    | 104             | 2,835   | 0                           | 247     | 13                                 | 1,796   | 0                              | 955     | 117                     | 5,833   |
| Menominee  | 30              | 1,379   | 0                           | 103     | 2                                  | 895     | 0                              | 604     | 32                      | 2,981   |
| Midland    | 105             | 4,309   | 2                           | 497     | 8                                  | 3,106   | 0                              | 1,686   | 115                     | 9,598   |
| Missaukee  | 40              | 1,114   | 0                           | 133     | 6                                  | 918     | 0                              | 446     | 46                      | 2,611   |
| Monroe     | 358             | 8,745   | 1                           | 851     | 37                                 | 5,169   | 2                              | 2,736   | 398                     | 17,501  |
| Montcalm   | 89              | 4,790   | 0                           | 499     | 6                                  | 3,474   | 0                              | 1,548   | 95                      | 10,311  |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****March 2020**

| County       | Family Medicaid |         | Other Children Under Age 21 |         | Pregnant Women & Children Under 19 |         | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |         | Medicaid Eligible Total |           |
|--------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------|
|              | With FIP        | MA Only | With FIP                    | MA Only | With FIP                           | MA Only | With FIP                       | MA Only | With FIP                | MA Only   |
| Montmorency  | 15              | 582     | 0                           | 83      | 0                                  | 444     | 0                              | 341     | 15                      | 1,450     |
| Muskegon     | 976             | 15,486  | 1                           | 1,531   | 148                                | 9,602   | 3                              | 5,139   | 1,128                   | 31,758    |
| Newaygo      | 182             | 3,955   | 0                           | 407     | 13                                 | 2,772   | 0                              | 1,498   | 195                     | 8,632     |
| Oakland      | 1,082           | 48,211  | 1                           | 4,316   | 110                                | 29,657  | 4                              | 18,848  | 1,197                   | 101,032   |
| Oceana       | 109             | 2,537   | 0                           | 207     | 9                                  | 1,645   | 0                              | 677     | 118                     | 5,066     |
| Ogemaw       | 55              | 1,715   | 0                           | 169     | 7                                  | 1,120   | 0                              | 866     | 62                      | 3,870     |
| Ontonagon    | 3               | 206     | 0                           | 28      | 0                                  | 184     | 0                              | 269     | 3                       | 687       |
| Osceola      | 66              | 1,908   | 0                           | 309     | 7                                  | 1,150   | 0                              | 612     | 73                      | 3,979     |
| Oscoda       | 12              | 641     | 0                           | 82      | 2                                  | 446     | 0                              | 356     | 14                      | 1,525     |
| Otsego       | 19              | 1,629   | 0                           | 237     | 2                                  | 1,405   | 0                              | 730     | 21                      | 4,001     |
| Ottawa       | 215             | 9,351   | 0                           | 1,464   | 22                                 | 9,114   | 0                              | 3,394   | 237                     | 23,323    |
| Presque Isle | 16              | 640     | 0                           | 74      | 2                                  | 517     | 0                              | 381     | 18                      | 1,612     |
| Roscommon    | 77              | 1,878   | 0                           | 163     | 5                                  | 1,061   | 0                              | 885     | 82                      | 3,987     |
| Saginaw      | 1,129           | 16,837  | 1                           | 1,183   | 153                                | 8,828   | 2                              | 5,244   | 1,285                   | 32,092    |
| St. Clair    | 349             | 11,638  | 1                           | 1,213   | 53                                 | 6,954   | 1                              | 3,814   | 404                     | 23,619    |
| St. Joseph   | 85              | 5,683   | 0                           | 661     | 17                                 | 3,412   | 1                              | 1,578   | 103                     | 11,334    |
| Sanilac      | 76              | 2,821   | 0                           | 254     | 13                                 | 2,007   | 1                              | 1,190   | 90                      | 6,272     |
| Schoolcraft  | 23              | 577     | 0                           | 77      | 2                                  | 365     | 0                              | 275     | 25                      | 1,294     |
| Shiawassee   | 124             | 5,063   | 0                           | 438     | 18                                 | 2,969   | 0                              | 1,610   | 142                     | 10,080    |
| Tuscola      | 95              | 3,768   | 0                           | 428     | 12                                 | 2,606   | 0                              | 1,485   | 107                     | 8,287     |
| Van Buren    | 274             | 6,501   | 0                           | 802     | 30                                 | 4,495   | 0                              | 2,137   | 304                     | 13,935    |
| Washtenaw    | 527             | 14,099  | 0                           | 1,129   | 58                                 | 8,411   | 2                              | 5,139   | 587                     | 28,778    |
| Wayne        | 10,989          | 229,905 | 19                          | 11,580  | 1,386                              | 91,697  | 30                             | 49,187  | 12,424                  | 382,369   |
| Wexford      | 106             | 3,042   | 0                           | 268     | 13                                 | 2,002   | 1                              | 1,099   | 120                     | 6,411     |
| x-Unassigned | 9               | 540     | 0                           | 133     | 1                                  | 135     | 0                              | 77      | 10                      | 885       |
| Entire State | 28,298          | 726,226 | 35                          | 59,855  | 3,551                              | 414,335 | 84                             | 218,614 | 31,968                  | 1,419,030 |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2020

| County         | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total  |            |                |
|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------|------------|----------------|
|                | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases  | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 10,883         | 16,570     | \$6,665,198.84 | 814          | 1,329      | \$396,335.14   | 11,574 | 17,899     | \$7,061,533.98 |
| Alcona         | 25             | 30         | \$18,572.38    | 1            | 2          | \$365.00       | 26     | 32         | \$18,937.38    |
| Alger          | 19             | 23         | \$13,090.98    | 1            | 2          | \$587.37       | 20     | 25         | \$13,678.35    |
| Allegan        | 72             | 91         | \$42,474.00    | 8            | 17         | \$4,570.74     | 79     | 108        | \$47,044.74    |
| Alpena         | 50             | 58         | \$29,496.61    | 2            | 3          | \$1,643.66     | 51     | 61         | \$31,140.27    |
| Antrim         | 37             | 45         | \$20,518.01    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 37     | 45         | \$20,518.01    |
| Arenac         | 21             | 31         | \$8,875.39     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 21     | 31         | \$8,875.39     |
| Baraga         | 17             | 21         | \$9,175.37     | 1            | 1          | \$132.56       | 17     | 22         | \$9,307.93     |
| Barry          | 37             | 53         | \$22,009.48    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 37     | 53         | \$22,009.48    |
| Bay            | 110            | 173        | \$52,373.50    | 19           | 24         | \$5,188.05     | 121    | 197        | \$57,561.55    |
| Benzie         | 25             | 28         | \$10,551.96    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 25     | 28         | \$10,551.96    |
| Berrien        | 166            | 204        | \$63,561.85    | 15           | 24         | \$6,668.62     | 178    | 228        | \$70,230.47    |
| Branch         | 30             | 36         | \$11,811.11    | 2            | 7          | \$1,485.80     | 32     | 43         | \$13,296.91    |
| Calhoun        | 193            | 244        | \$75,487.76    | 21           | 33         | \$8,551.47     | 208    | 277        | \$84,039.23    |
| Cass           | 57             | 75         | \$27,135.66    | 4            | 5          | \$1,593.41     | 60     | 80         | \$28,729.07    |
| Charlevoix     | 11             | 11         | \$5,272.18     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 11     | 11         | \$5,272.18     |
| Cheboygan      | 36             | 52         | \$19,589.01    | 1            | 2          | \$600.00       | 37     | 54         | \$20,189.01    |
| Chippewa       | 18             | 20         | \$6,956.58     | 2            | 2          | \$2,578.63     | 20     | 22         | \$9,535.21     |
| Clare          | 84             | 102        | \$44,271.05    | 6            | 8          | \$3,057.05     | 89     | 110        | \$47,328.10    |
| Clinton        | 36             | 56         | \$25,055.41    | 2            | 2          | \$930.62       | 38     | 58         | \$25,986.03    |
| Crawford       | 32             | 39         | \$17,165.51    | 5            | 7          | \$1,907.03     | 34     | 46         | \$19,072.54    |
| Delta          | 44             | 49         | \$23,664.61    | 4            | 7          | \$1,362.21     | 48     | 56         | \$25,026.82    |
| Dickinson      | 10             | 11         | \$6,107.33     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 10     | 11         | \$6,107.33     |
| Eaton          | 50             | 70         | \$29,027.68    | 5            | 6          | \$3,150.05     | 54     | 76         | \$32,177.73    |
| Emmet          | 19             | 25         | \$10,077.37    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 19     | 25         | \$10,077.37    |
| Genesee        | 701            | 1,241      | \$419,671.78   | 67           | 105        | \$31,234.47    | 764    | 1,346      | \$450,906.25   |
| Gladwin        | 54             | 72         | \$32,534.21    | 2            | 2          | \$1,271.98     | 56     | 74         | \$33,806.19    |
| Gogebic        | 47             | 77         | \$35,041.80    | 1            | 1          | \$1,985.23     | 48     | 78         | \$37,027.03    |
| Grand Traverse | 36             | 38         | \$14,486.30    | 4            | 7          | \$2,692.43     | 40     | 45         | \$17,178.73    |
| Gratiot        | 47             | 68         | \$21,779.64    | 1            | 2          | \$474.50       | 48     | 70         | \$22,254.14    |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2020

| County     | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|            | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 56             | 71         | \$32,151.44    | 2            | 4          | \$1,200.00     | 58    | 75         | \$33,351.44    |
| Houghton   | 51             | 61         | \$25,448.97    | 3            | 5          | \$1,067.73     | 53    | 66         | \$26,516.70    |
| Huron      | 30             | 39         | \$13,613.37    | 2            | 2          | \$200.56       | 31    | 41         | \$13,813.93    |
| Ingham     | 181            | 242        | \$92,982.50    | 60           | 77         | \$19,839.03    | 229   | 319        | \$112,821.53   |
| Ionia      | 52             | 72         | \$27,478.05    | 2            | 4          | \$705.00       | 54    | 76         | \$28,183.05    |
| Iosco      | 42             | 56         | \$22,670.48    | 3            | 4          | \$1,188.03     | 44    | 60         | \$23,858.51    |
| Iron       | 27             | 36         | \$12,059.92    | 4            | 4          | \$447.47       | 28    | 40         | \$12,507.39    |
| Isabella   | 71             | 90         | \$41,796.24    | 3            | 4          | \$935.09       | 74    | 94         | \$42,731.33    |
| Jackson    | 169            | 299        | \$81,058.79    | 2            | 4          | \$1,400.00     | 171   | 303        | \$82,458.79    |
| Kalamazoo  | 208            | 359        | \$113,857.39   | 18           | 30         | \$8,519.66     | 225   | 389        | \$122,377.05   |
| Kalkaska   | 39             | 50         | \$28,064.57    | 2            | 2          | \$1,010.00     | 40    | 52         | \$29,074.57    |
| Kent       | 513            | 645        | \$244,840.98   | 35           | 48         | \$16,466.18    | 543   | 693        | \$261,307.16   |
| Keweenaw   | 4              | 6          | \$1,693.16     | 1            | 1          | \$175.00       | 4     | 7          | \$1,868.16     |
| Lake       | 62             | 75         | \$34,806.02    | 3            | 3          | \$2,394.78     | 64    | 78         | \$37,200.80    |
| Lapeer     | 59             | 67         | \$32,914.87    | 2            | 3          | \$529.20       | 61    | 70         | \$33,444.07    |
| Leelanau   | 3              | 3          | \$1,196.24     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 3     | 3          | \$1,196.24     |
| Lenawee    | 55             | 64         | \$21,692.94    | 5            | 8          | \$2,059.00     | 60    | 72         | \$23,751.94    |
| Livingston | 49             | 64         | \$23,802.28    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 49    | 64         | \$23,802.28    |
| Luce       | 5              | 5          | \$2,050.92     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 5     | 5          | \$2,050.92     |
| Mackinac   | 5              | 5          | \$2,103.97     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 5     | 5          | \$2,103.97     |
| Macomb     | 541            | 693        | \$308,603.00   | 43           | 69         | \$19,299.10    | 573   | 762        | \$327,902.10   |
| Manistee   | 43             | 50         | \$20,520.41    | 5            | 5          | \$1,502.62     | 45    | 55         | \$22,023.03    |
| Marquette  | 73             | 88         | \$41,232.45    | 8            | 13         | \$5,129.29     | 80    | 101        | \$46,361.74    |
| Mason      | 54             | 64         | \$25,879.83    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 54    | 64         | \$25,879.83    |
| Mecosta    | 77             | 94         | \$41,082.89    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 77    | 94         | \$41,082.89    |
| Menominee  | 11             | 12         | \$11,813.08    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 11    | 12         | \$11,813.08    |
| Midland    | 86             | 128        | \$48,650.09    | 2            | 2          | \$526.00       | 88    | 130        | \$49,176.09    |
| Missaukee  | 27             | 35         | \$15,198.62    | 1            | 2          | \$447.18       | 28    | 37         | \$15,645.80    |
| Monroe     | 94             | 112        | \$49,812.22    | 10           | 12         | \$5,943.37     | 101   | 124        | \$55,755.59    |
| Montcalm   | 79             | 99         | \$42,960.95    | 4            | 8          | \$2,786.05     | 83    | 107        | \$45,747.00    |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2020

| County       | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total  |            |                |
|--------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------|------------|----------------|
|              | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases  | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 20             | 25         | \$18,699.29    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 20     | 25         | \$18,699.29    |
| Muskegon     | 349            | 439        | \$168,582.08   | 20           | 27         | \$11,197.39    | 364    | 466        | \$179,779.47   |
| Newaygo      | 112            | 125        | \$70,387.03    | 1            | 1          | \$455.00       | 113    | 126        | \$70,842.03    |
| Oakland      | 494            | 611        | \$239,892.66   | 37           | 70         | \$17,707.80    | 528    | 681        | \$257,600.46   |
| Oceana       | 62             | 79         | \$40,554.16    | 1            | 1          | \$67.10        | 62     | 80         | \$40,621.26    |
| Ogemaw       | 68             | 84         | \$42,819.18    | 2            | 2          | \$1,618.00     | 70     | 86         | \$44,437.18    |
| Ontonagon    | 11             | 13         | \$5,333.50     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 11     | 13         | \$5,333.50     |
| Osceola      | 49             | 67         | \$33,224.32    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 49     | 67         | \$33,224.32    |
| Oscoda       | 23             | 24         | \$14,373.28    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 23     | 24         | \$14,373.28    |
| Otsego       | 36             | 45         | \$19,978.98    | 1            | 1          | \$175.00       | 36     | 46         | \$20,153.98    |
| Ottawa       | 75             | 87         | \$34,948.09    | 3            | 3          | \$1,939.64     | 77     | 90         | \$36,887.73    |
| Presque Isle | 16             | 21         | \$8,777.52     | 1            | 2          | \$600.00       | 17     | 23         | \$9,377.52     |
| Roscommon    | 39             | 47         | \$25,061.00    | 3            | 5          | \$1,150.40     | 42     | 52         | \$26,211.40    |
| Saginaw      | 418            | 752        | \$217,164.95   | 35           | 58         | \$16,618.78    | 446    | 810        | \$233,783.73   |
| St. Clair    | 230            | 281        | \$89,443.79    | 21           | 26         | \$9,327.41     | 245    | 307        | \$98,771.20    |
| St. Joseph   | 42             | 56         | \$16,993.44    | 2            | 4          | \$730.00       | 44     | 60         | \$17,723.44    |
| Sanilac      | 56             | 64         | \$36,666.95    | 1            | 1          | \$1,116.13     | 57     | 65         | \$37,783.08    |
| Schoolcraft  | 10             | 10         | \$3,837.97     | 1            | 1          | \$172.50       | 10     | 11         | \$4,010.47     |
| Shiawassee   | 61             | 103        | \$29,176.30    | 7            | 11         | \$2,780.05     | 67     | 114        | \$31,956.35    |
| Tuscola      | 68             | 80         | \$38,601.58    | 6            | 10         | \$3,451.92     | 74     | 90         | \$42,053.50    |
| Van Buren    | 110            | 138        | \$67,175.99    | 7            | 16         | \$4,735.29     | 116    | 154        | \$71,911.28    |
| Washtenaw    | 167            | 296        | \$104,508.93   | 7            | 10         | \$3,221.00     | 174    | 306        | \$107,729.93   |
| Wayne        | 3,432          | 6,289      | \$2,711,128.40 | 261          | 492        | \$141,550.51   | 3,672  | 6,781      | \$2,852,678.91 |
| Wexford      | 85             | 107        | \$49,998.29    | 1            | 1          | \$620.00       | 86     | 108        | \$50,618.29    |
| x-Unassigned | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 2            | 4          | \$1,300.00     | 2      | 4          | \$1,300.00     |
| Entire State | 10,883         | 16,570     | \$6,665,198.84 | 814          | 1,329      | \$396,335.14   | 11,574 | 17,899     | \$7,061,533.98 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2020

| County         | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total  |            |                |
|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------|------------|----------------|
|                | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases  | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 10,446         | 15,909     | \$6,387,949.93 | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 10,446 | 15,909     | \$6,387,949.93 |
| Alcona         | 25             | 30         | \$18,572.38    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 25     | 30         | \$18,572.38    |
| Alger          | 19             | 23         | \$13,090.98    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 19     | 23         | \$13,090.98    |
| Allegan        | 71             | 89         | \$41,837.33    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 71     | 89         | \$41,837.33    |
| Alpena         | 48             | 56         | \$28,800.93    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 48     | 56         | \$28,800.93    |
| Antrim         | 37             | 45         | \$20,518.01    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 37     | 45         | \$20,518.01    |
| Arenac         | 20             | 30         | \$8,730.39     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 20     | 30         | \$8,730.39     |
| Baraga         | 16             | 20         | \$8,180.37     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 16     | 20         | \$8,180.37     |
| Barry          | 34             | 49         | \$17,631.37    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 34     | 49         | \$17,631.37    |
| Bay            | 104            | 153        | \$46,505.00    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 104    | 153        | \$46,505.00    |
| Benzie         | 25             | 28         | \$10,551.96    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 25     | 28         | \$10,551.96    |
| Berrien        | 157            | 191        | \$60,993.77    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 157    | 191        | \$60,993.77    |
| Branch         | 30             | 36         | \$11,811.11    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 30     | 36         | \$11,811.11    |
| Calhoun        | 186            | 231        | \$71,549.04    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 186    | 231        | \$71,549.04    |
| Cass           | 56             | 73         | \$25,664.58    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 56     | 73         | \$25,664.58    |
| Charlevoix     | 11             | 11         | \$5,272.18     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 11     | 11         | \$5,272.18     |
| Cheboygan      | 36             | 51         | \$19,414.01    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 36     | 51         | \$19,414.01    |
| Chippewa       | 16             | 17         | \$6,566.58     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 16     | 17         | \$6,566.58     |
| Clare          | 81             | 99         | \$42,427.20    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 81     | 99         | \$42,427.20    |
| Clinton        | 35             | 55         | \$24,315.41    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 35     | 55         | \$24,315.41    |
| Crawford       | 31             | 38         | \$16,545.51    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 31     | 38         | \$16,545.51    |
| Delta          | 41             | 46         | \$21,975.35    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 41     | 46         | \$21,975.35    |
| Dickinson      | 10             | 11         | \$6,107.33     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 10     | 11         | \$6,107.33     |
| Eaton          | 45             | 62         | \$25,534.63    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 45     | 62         | \$25,534.63    |
| Emmet          | 19             | 24         | \$9,037.37     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 19     | 24         | \$9,037.37     |
| Genesee        | 660            | 1,186      | \$391,372.80   | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 660    | 1,186      | \$391,372.80   |
| Gladwin        | 53             | 71         | \$31,410.90    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 53     | 71         | \$31,410.90    |
| Gogebic        | 47             | 77         | \$35,041.80    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 47     | 77         | \$35,041.80    |
| Grand Traverse | 35             | 37         | \$14,223.60    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 35     | 37         | \$14,223.60    |
| Gratiot        | 47             | 68         | \$21,779.64    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 47     | 68         | \$21,779.64    |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2020

| County     | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|            | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 55             | 69         | \$31,909.10    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 55    | 69         | \$31,909.10    |
| Houghton   | 50             | 60         | \$25,273.97    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 50    | 60         | \$25,273.97    |
| Huron      | 30             | 38         | \$13,486.87    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 30    | 38         | \$13,486.87    |
| Ingham     | 138            | 170        | \$69,883.57    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 138   | 170        | \$69,883.57    |
| Ionia      | 51             | 71         | \$26,608.05    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 51    | 71         | \$26,608.05    |
| Iosco      | 42             | 56         | \$22,670.48    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 42    | 56         | \$22,670.48    |
| Iron       | 26             | 35         | \$12,000.29    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 26    | 35         | \$12,000.29    |
| Isabella   | 70             | 89         | \$40,926.24    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 70    | 89         | \$40,926.24    |
| Jackson    | 159            | 288        | \$77,433.59    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 159   | 288        | \$77,433.59    |
| Kalamazoo  | 196            | 341        | \$106,445.07   | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 196   | 341        | \$106,445.07   |
| Kalkaska   | 38             | 49         | \$27,324.57    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 38    | 49         | \$27,324.57    |
| Kent       | 477            | 600        | \$220,903.57   | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 477   | 600        | \$220,903.57   |
| Keweenaw   | 4              | 6          | \$1,693.16     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 4     | 6          | \$1,693.16     |
| Lake       | 62             | 75         | \$34,806.02    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 62    | 75         | \$34,806.02    |
| Lapeer     | 56             | 63         | \$29,687.56    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 56    | 63         | \$29,687.56    |
| Leelanau   | 3              | 3          | \$1,196.24     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 3     | 3          | \$1,196.24     |
| Lenawee    | 53             | 62         | \$21,381.06    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 53    | 62         | \$21,381.06    |
| Livingston | 47             | 62         | \$22,649.24    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 47    | 62         | \$22,649.24    |
| Luce       | 5              | 5          | \$2,050.92     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 5     | 5          | \$2,050.92     |
| Mackinac   | 5              | 5          | \$2,103.97     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 5     | 5          | \$2,103.97     |
| Macomb     | 521            | 661        | \$293,791.81   | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 521   | 661        | \$293,791.81   |
| Manistee   | 42             | 48         | \$19,725.41    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 42    | 48         | \$19,725.41    |
| Marquette  | 72             | 84         | \$40,714.86    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 72    | 84         | \$40,714.86    |
| Mason      | 54             | 64         | \$25,879.83    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 54    | 64         | \$25,879.83    |
| Mecosta    | 76             | 92         | \$40,725.39    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 76    | 92         | \$40,725.39    |
| Menominee  | 11             | 12         | \$11,813.08    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 11    | 12         | \$11,813.08    |
| Midland    | 85             | 127        | \$48,561.09    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 85    | 127        | \$48,561.09    |
| Missaukee  | 27             | 35         | \$15,198.62    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 27    | 35         | \$15,198.62    |
| Monroe     | 87             | 105        | \$46,152.19    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 87    | 105        | \$46,152.19    |
| Montcalm   | 78             | 97         | \$41,337.20    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 78    | 97         | \$41,337.20    |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2020

| County       | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total  |            |                |
|--------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------|------------|----------------|
|              | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases  | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 20             | 25         | \$18,699.29    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 20     | 25         | \$18,699.29    |
| Muskegon     | 322            | 401        | \$144,554.65   | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 322    | 401        | \$144,554.65   |
| Newaygo      | 109            | 121        | \$68,018.26    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 109    | 121        | \$68,018.26    |
| Oakland      | 480            | 596        | \$232,901.72   | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 480    | 596        | \$232,901.72   |
| Oceana       | 60             | 76         | \$37,577.16    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 60     | 76         | \$37,577.16    |
| Ogemaw       | 68             | 84         | \$42,819.18    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 68     | 84         | \$42,819.18    |
| Ontonagon    | 11             | 13         | \$5,333.50     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 11     | 13         | \$5,333.50     |
| Osceola      | 49             | 66         | \$33,049.32    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 49     | 66         | \$33,049.32    |
| Oscoda       | 23             | 24         | \$14,373.28    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 23     | 24         | \$14,373.28    |
| Otsego       | 36             | 45         | \$19,978.98    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 36     | 45         | \$19,978.98    |
| Ottawa       | 69             | 81         | \$29,202.61    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 69     | 81         | \$29,202.61    |
| Presque Isle | 16             | 21         | \$8,777.52     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 16     | 21         | \$8,777.52     |
| Roscommon    | 38             | 45         | \$24,675.00    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 38     | 45         | \$24,675.00    |
| Saginaw      | 382            | 691        | \$198,458.67   | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 382    | 691        | \$198,458.67   |
| St. Clair    | 222            | 262        | \$82,788.86    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 222    | 262        | \$82,788.86    |
| St. Joseph   | 41             | 55         | \$16,373.44    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 41     | 55         | \$16,373.44    |
| Sanilac      | 55             | 62         | \$36,212.95    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 55     | 62         | \$36,212.95    |
| Schoolcraft  | 9              | 9          | \$3,317.97     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 9      | 9          | \$3,317.97     |
| Shiawassee   | 59             | 101        | \$28,846.43    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 59     | 101        | \$28,846.43    |
| Tuscola      | 68             | 80         | \$38,601.58    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 68     | 80         | \$38,601.58    |
| Van Buren    | 108            | 133        | \$64,699.12    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 108    | 133        | \$64,699.12    |
| Washtenaw    | 159            | 288        | \$101,647.44   | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 159    | 288        | \$101,647.44   |
| Wayne        | 3,345          | 6,147      | \$2,657,959.38 | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 3,345  | 6,147      | \$2,657,959.38 |
| Wexford      | 82             | 104        | \$49,289.07    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 82     | 104        | \$49,289.07    |
| x-Unassigned | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0      | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Entire State | 10,446         | 15,909     | \$6,387,949.93 | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 10,446 | 15,909     | \$6,387,949.93 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2020

| County         | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|                | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 582            | 661        | \$277,248.91   | 814          | 1,329      | \$396,335.14   | 1,396 | 1,990      | \$673,584.05   |
| Alcona         | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 2          | \$365.00       | 1     | 2          | \$365.00       |
| Alger          | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 2          | \$587.37       | 1     | 2          | \$587.37       |
| Allegan        | 2              | 2          | \$636.67       | 8            | 17         | \$4,570.74     | 10    | 19         | \$5,207.41     |
| Alpena         | 2              | 2          | \$695.68       | 2            | 3          | \$1,643.66     | 4     | 5          | \$2,339.34     |
| Antrim         | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Arenac         | 1              | 1          | \$145.00       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$145.00       |
| Baraga         | 1              | 1          | \$995.00       | 1            | 1          | \$132.56       | 2     | 2          | \$1,127.56     |
| Barry          | 4              | 4          | \$4,378.11     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 4     | 4          | \$4,378.11     |
| Bay            | 18             | 20         | \$5,868.50     | 19           | 24         | \$5,188.05     | 37    | 44         | \$11,056.55    |
| Benzie         | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Berrien        | 12             | 13         | \$2,568.08     | 15           | 24         | \$6,668.62     | 27    | 37         | \$9,236.70     |
| Branch         | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 2            | 7          | \$1,485.80     | 2     | 7          | \$1,485.80     |
| Calhoun        | 11             | 13         | \$3,938.72     | 21           | 33         | \$8,551.47     | 32    | 46         | \$12,490.19    |
| Cass           | 2              | 2          | \$1,471.08     | 4            | 5          | \$1,593.41     | 6     | 7          | \$3,064.49     |
| Charlevoix     | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Cheboygan      | 1              | 1          | \$175.00       | 1            | 2          | \$600.00       | 2     | 3          | \$775.00       |
| Chippewa       | 2              | 3          | \$390.00       | 2            | 2          | \$2,578.63     | 4     | 5          | \$2,968.63     |
| Clare          | 3              | 3          | \$1,843.85     | 6            | 8          | \$3,057.05     | 9     | 11         | \$4,900.90     |
| Clinton        | 1              | 1          | \$740.00       | 2            | 2          | \$930.62       | 3     | 3          | \$1,670.62     |
| Crawford       | 1              | 1          | \$620.00       | 5            | 7          | \$1,907.03     | 6     | 8          | \$2,527.03     |
| Delta          | 3              | 3          | \$1,689.26     | 4            | 7          | \$1,362.21     | 7     | 10         | \$3,051.47     |
| Dickinson      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Eaton          | 7              | 8          | \$3,493.05     | 5            | 6          | \$3,150.05     | 12    | 14         | \$6,643.10     |
| Emmet          | 1              | 1          | \$1,040.00     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$1,040.00     |
| Genesee        | 48             | 55         | \$28,298.98    | 67           | 105        | \$31,234.47    | 115   | 160        | \$59,533.45    |
| Gladwin        | 1              | 1          | \$1,123.31     | 2            | 2          | \$1,271.98     | 3     | 3          | \$2,395.29     |
| Gogebic        | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 1          | \$1,985.23     | 1     | 1          | \$1,985.23     |
| Grand Traverse | 1              | 1          | \$262.70       | 4            | 7          | \$2,692.43     | 5     | 8          | \$2,955.13     |
| Gratiot        | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 2          | \$474.50       | 1     | 2          | \$474.50       |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2020

| County     | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|            | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 2              | 2          | \$242.34       | 2            | 4          | \$1,200.00     | 4     | 6          | \$1,442.34     |
| Houghton   | 1              | 1          | \$175.00       | 3            | 5          | \$1,067.73     | 4     | 6          | \$1,242.73     |
| Huron      | 1              | 1          | \$126.50       | 2            | 2          | \$200.56       | 3     | 3          | \$327.06       |
| Ingham     | 63             | 72         | \$23,098.93    | 60           | 77         | \$19,839.03    | 123   | 149        | \$42,937.96    |
| Ionia      | 1              | 1          | \$870.00       | 2            | 4          | \$705.00       | 3     | 5          | \$1,575.00     |
| Iosco      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 3            | 4          | \$1,188.03     | 3     | 4          | \$1,188.03     |
| Iron       | 1              | 1          | \$59.63        | 4            | 4          | \$447.47       | 5     | 5          | \$507.10       |
| Isabella   | 1              | 1          | \$870.00       | 3            | 4          | \$935.09       | 4     | 5          | \$1,805.09     |
| Jackson    | 10             | 11         | \$3,625.20     | 2            | 4          | \$1,400.00     | 12    | 15         | \$5,025.20     |
| Kalamazoo  | 14             | 18         | \$7,412.32     | 18           | 30         | \$8,519.66     | 32    | 48         | \$15,931.98    |
| Kalkaska   | 1              | 1          | \$740.00       | 2            | 2          | \$1,010.00     | 3     | 3          | \$1,750.00     |
| Kent       | 44             | 45         | \$23,937.41    | 35           | 48         | \$16,466.18    | 79    | 93         | \$40,403.59    |
| Keweenaw   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 1          | \$175.00       | 1     | 1          | \$175.00       |
| Lake       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 3            | 3          | \$2,394.78     | 3     | 3          | \$2,394.78     |
| Lapeer     | 4              | 4          | \$3,227.31     | 2            | 3          | \$529.20       | 6     | 7          | \$3,756.51     |
| Leelanau   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Lenawee    | 2              | 2          | \$311.88       | 5            | 8          | \$2,059.00     | 7     | 10         | \$2,370.88     |
| Livingston | 2              | 2          | \$1,153.04     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$1,153.04     |
| Luce       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Mackinac   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Macomb     | 29             | 32         | \$14,811.19    | 43           | 69         | \$19,299.10    | 72    | 101        | \$34,110.29    |
| Manistee   | 2              | 2          | \$795.00       | 5            | 5          | \$1,502.62     | 7     | 7          | \$2,297.62     |
| Marquette  | 4              | 4          | \$517.59       | 8            | 13         | \$5,129.29     | 12    | 17         | \$5,646.88     |
| Mason      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Mecosta    | 1              | 2          | \$357.50       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 2          | \$357.50       |
| Menominee  | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Midland    | 1              | 1          | \$89.00        | 2            | 2          | \$526.00       | 3     | 3          | \$615.00       |
| Missaukee  | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 2          | \$447.18       | 1     | 2          | \$447.18       |
| Monroe     | 7              | 7          | \$3,660.03     | 10           | 12         | \$5,943.37     | 17    | 19         | \$9,603.40     |
| Montcalm   | 2              | 2          | \$1,623.75     | 4            | 8          | \$2,786.05     | 6     | 10         | \$4,409.80     |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2020

| County       | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|--------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|              | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Muskegon     | 33             | 38         | \$24,027.43    | 20           | 27         | \$11,197.39    | 53    | 65         | \$35,224.82    |
| Newaygo      | 3              | 4          | \$2,368.77     | 1            | 1          | \$455.00       | 4     | 5          | \$2,823.77     |
| Oakland      | 15             | 15         | \$6,990.94     | 37           | 70         | \$17,707.80    | 52    | 85         | \$24,698.74    |
| Oceana       | 3              | 3          | \$2,977.00     | 1            | 1          | \$67.10        | 4     | 4          | \$3,044.10     |
| Ogemaw       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 2            | 2          | \$1,618.00     | 2     | 2          | \$1,618.00     |
| Ontonagon    | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Osceola      | 1              | 1          | \$175.00       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$175.00       |
| Oscoda       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Otsego       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 1          | \$175.00       | 1     | 1          | \$175.00       |
| Ottawa       | 6              | 6          | \$5,745.48     | 3            | 3          | \$1,939.64     | 9     | 9          | \$7,685.12     |
| Presque Isle | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 2          | \$600.00       | 1     | 2          | \$600.00       |
| Roscommon    | 1              | 2          | \$386.00       | 3            | 5          | \$1,150.40     | 4     | 7          | \$1,536.40     |
| Saginaw      | 48             | 61         | \$18,706.28    | 35           | 58         | \$16,618.78    | 83    | 119        | \$35,325.06    |
| St. Clair    | 15             | 19         | \$6,654.93     | 21           | 26         | \$9,327.41     | 36    | 45         | \$15,982.34    |
| St. Joseph   | 1              | 1          | \$620.00       | 2            | 4          | \$730.00       | 3     | 5          | \$1,350.00     |
| Sanilac      | 2              | 2          | \$454.00       | 1            | 1          | \$1,116.13     | 3     | 3          | \$1,570.13     |
| Schoolcraft  | 1              | 1          | \$520.00       | 1            | 1          | \$172.50       | 2     | 2          | \$692.50       |
| Shiawassee   | 2              | 2          | \$329.87       | 7            | 11         | \$2,780.05     | 9     | 13         | \$3,109.92     |
| Tuscola      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 6            | 10         | \$3,451.92     | 6     | 10         | \$3,451.92     |
| Van Buren    | 4              | 5          | \$2,476.87     | 7            | 16         | \$4,735.29     | 11    | 21         | \$7,212.16     |
| Washtenaw    | 8              | 8          | \$2,861.49     | 7            | 10         | \$3,221.00     | 15    | 18         | \$6,082.49     |
| Wayne        | 121            | 142        | \$53,169.02    | 261          | 492        | \$141,550.51   | 382   | 634        | \$194,719.53   |
| Wexford      | 3              | 3          | \$709.22       | 1            | 1          | \$620.00       | 4     | 4          | \$1,329.22     |
| x-Unassigned | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 2            | 4          | \$1,300.00     | 2     | 4          | \$1,300.00     |
| Entire State | 582            | 661        | \$277,248.91   | 814          | 1,329      | \$396,335.14   | 1,396 | 1,990      | \$673,584.05   |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
March 2020

| County         | Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees |             | Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees |            | Furnace Repair & Replacement |              | Heating Fuel |                | All Elect. Household |              | Electricity |                | Exceptions |          | Total SER |         |                |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------------|
|                | # Pymts                       | Payments    | # Pymts                         | Payments   | # Pymts                      | Payments     | # Pymts      | Payments       | # Pymts              | Payments     | # Pymts     | Payments       | # Pymts    | Payments | Cases     | # Pymts | Payments       |
| Entire State   | 214                           | \$24,757.27 | 48                              | \$5,462.83 | 122                          | \$358,079.75 | 7,607        | \$2,833,947.53 | 571                  | \$246,847.73 | 7,347       | \$2,918,854.82 | 0          | \$0.00   | 10,446    | 15,909  | \$6,387,949.93 |
| Alcona         | 1                             | \$150.00    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 1                            | \$3,694.20   | 16           | \$8,538.22     | 1                    | \$696.40     | 11          | \$5,493.56     | 0          | \$0.00   | 25        | 30      | \$18,572.38    |
| Alger          | 0                             | \$0.00      | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 12           | \$6,999.52     | 2                    | \$967.43     | 9           | \$5,124.03     | 0          | \$0.00   | 19        | 23      | \$13,090.98    |
| Allegan        | 4                             | \$360.00    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 44           | \$22,510.24    | 4                    | \$1,903.19   | 37          | \$17,063.90    | 0          | \$0.00   | 71        | 89      | \$41,837.33    |
| Alpena         | 3                             | \$464.44    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 2                            | \$6,120.00   | 26           | \$14,039.97    | 3                    | \$1,267.90   | 22          | \$6,908.62     | 0          | \$0.00   | 48        | 56      | \$28,800.93    |
| Antrim         | 4                             | \$484.99    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 19           | \$12,057.23    | 5                    | \$2,115.11   | 17          | \$5,860.68     | 0          | \$0.00   | 37        | 45      | \$20,518.01    |
| Arenac         | 2                             | \$110.00    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 13           | \$4,138.31     | 2                    | \$653.79     | 13          | \$3,828.29     | 0          | \$0.00   | 20        | 30      | \$8,730.39     |
| Baraga         | 0                             | \$0.00      | 0                               | \$0.00     | 1                            | \$624.99     | 10           | \$4,036.08     | 1                    | \$45.93      | 8           | \$3,473.37     | 0          | \$0.00   | 16        | 20      | \$8,180.37     |
| Barry          | 4                             | \$549.96    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 24           | \$8,929.69     | 1                    | \$850.00     | 20          | \$7,301.72     | 0          | \$0.00   | 34        | 49      | \$17,631.37    |
| Bay            | 0                             | \$0.00      | 8                               | \$1,108.84 | 3                            | \$7,165.85   | 67           | \$18,051.16    | 4                    | \$1,699.16   | 71          | \$18,479.99    | 0          | \$0.00   | 104       | 153     | \$46,505.00    |
| Benzie         | 2                             | \$120.00    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 20           | \$9,091.42     | 0                    | \$0.00       | 6           | \$1,340.54     | 0          | \$0.00   | 25        | 28      | \$10,551.96    |
| Berrien        | 9                             | \$678.13    | 6                               | \$677.39   | 0                            | \$0.00       | 62           | \$19,951.47    | 49                   | \$17,178.70  | 65          | \$22,508.08    | 0          | \$0.00   | 157       | 191     | \$60,993.77    |
| Branch         | 5                             | \$362.00    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 19           | \$6,313.84     | 0                    | \$0.00       | 12          | \$5,135.27     | 0          | \$0.00   | 30        | 36      | \$11,811.11    |
| Calhoun        | 3                             | \$325.00    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 2                            | \$6,114.00   | 113          | \$25,484.99    | 10                   | \$3,812.90   | 103         | \$35,812.15    | 0          | \$0.00   | 186       | 231     | \$71,549.04    |
| Cass           | 9                             | \$707.16    | 2                               | \$162.00   | 0                            | \$0.00       | 36           | \$16,387.15    | 5                    | \$1,685.87   | 21          | \$6,722.40     | 0          | \$0.00   | 56        | 73      | \$25,664.58    |
| Charlevoix     | 0                             | \$0.00      | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 6            | \$3,923.30     | 1                    | \$120.72     | 4           | \$1,228.16     | 0          | \$0.00   | 11        | 11      | \$5,272.18     |
| Cheboygan      | 3                             | \$350.00    | 1                               | \$150.00   | 0                            | \$0.00       | 26           | \$12,800.12    | 2                    | \$542.17     | 19          | \$5,571.72     | 0          | \$0.00   | 36        | 51      | \$19,414.01    |
| Chippewa       | 2                             | \$260.00    | 1                               | \$140.00   | 0                            | \$0.00       | 14           | \$6,166.58     | 0                    | \$0.00       | 0           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00   | 16        | 17      | \$6,566.58     |
| Clare          | 11                            | \$1,204.91  | 0                               | \$0.00     | 1                            | \$1,210.00   | 53           | \$27,135.43    | 2                    | \$413.47     | 32          | \$12,463.39    | 0          | \$0.00   | 81        | 99      | \$42,427.20    |
| Clinton        | 1                             | \$175.00    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 2                            | \$7,268.84   | 23           | \$6,012.30     | 3                    | \$2,335.76   | 26          | \$8,523.51     | 0          | \$0.00   | 35        | 55      | \$24,315.41    |
| Crawford       | 4                             | \$700.00    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 19           | \$10,403.49    | 1                    | \$850.00     | 14          | \$4,592.02     | 0          | \$0.00   | 31        | 38      | \$16,545.51    |
| Delta          | 0                             | \$0.00      | 2                               | \$260.00   | 0                            | \$0.00       | 29           | \$15,712.25    | 1                    | \$298.14     | 14          | \$5,704.96     | 0          | \$0.00   | 41        | 46      | \$21,975.35    |
| Dickinson      | 1                             | \$125.00    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 1                            | \$3,200.00   | 8            | \$2,604.69     | 0                    | \$0.00       | 1           | \$177.64       | 0          | \$0.00   | 10        | 11      | \$6,107.33     |
| Eaton          | 1                             | \$177.40    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 2                            | \$7,629.00   | 35           | \$10,979.49    | 3                    | \$1,480.42   | 21          | \$5,268.32     | 0          | \$0.00   | 45        | 62      | \$25,534.63    |
| Emmet          | 2                             | \$250.00    | 1                               | \$40.00    | 0                            | \$0.00       | 11           | \$5,993.95     | 1                    | \$543.89     | 9           | \$2,209.53     | 0          | \$0.00   | 19        | 24      | \$9,037.37     |
| Genesee        | 0                             | \$0.00      | 0                               | \$0.00     | 13                           | \$37,919.68  | 561          | \$147,624.47   | 48                   | \$19,329.62  | 564         | \$186,499.03   | 0          | \$0.00   | 660       | 1,186   | \$391,372.80   |
| Gladwin        | 2                             | \$159.95    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 2                            | \$5,382.00   | 41           | \$17,876.97    | 3                    | \$1,569.41   | 23          | \$6,422.57     | 0          | \$0.00   | 53        | 71      | \$31,410.90    |
| Gogebic        | 0                             | \$0.00      | 0                               | \$0.00     | 1                            | \$795.00     | 42           | \$19,547.60    | 2                    | \$865.77     | 32          | \$13,833.43    | 0          | \$0.00   | 47        | 77      | \$35,041.80    |
| Grand Traverse | 0                             | \$0.00      | 1                               | \$50.00    | 0                            | \$0.00       | 27           | \$11,842.64    | 1                    | \$59.24      | 8           | \$2,271.72     | 0          | \$0.00   | 35        | 37      | \$14,223.60    |
| Gratiot        | 1                             | \$100.00    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 36           | \$12,151.01    | 2                    | \$1,054.00   | 29          | \$8,474.63     | 0          | \$0.00   | 47        | 68      | \$21,779.64    |

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
March 2020

| County     | Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees |            | Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees |          | Furnace Repair & Replacement |             | Heating Fuel |             | All Elect. Household |             | Electricity |              | Exceptions |          | Total SER |         |              |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------------|
|            | # Pymts                       | Payments   | # Pymts                         | Payments | # Pymts                      | Payments    | # Pymts      | Payments    | # Pymts              | Payments    | # Pymts     | Payments     | # Pymts    | Payments | Cases     | # Pymts | Payments     |
| Hillsdale  | 5                             | \$353.00   | 3                               | \$280.00 | 1                            | \$2,550.00  | 24           | \$11,681.09 | 1                    | \$438.34    | 35          | \$16,606.67  | 0          | \$0.00   | 55        | 69      | \$31,909.10  |
| Houghton   | 1                             | \$131.75   | 1                               | \$60.00  | 1                            | \$3,530.00  | 19           | \$6,547.73  | 5                    | \$1,610.66  | 33          | \$13,393.83  | 0          | \$0.00   | 50        | 60      | \$25,273.97  |
| Huron      | 2                             | \$243.95   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 18           | \$7,374.50  | 2                    | \$797.11    | 16          | \$5,071.31   | 0          | \$0.00   | 30        | 38      | \$13,486.87  |
| Ingham     | 0                             | \$0.00     | 0                               | \$0.00   | 4                            | \$10,430.00 | 108          | \$36,032.51 | 11                   | \$3,845.82  | 47          | \$19,575.24  | 0          | \$0.00   | 138       | 170     | \$69,883.57  |
| Ionia      | 2                             | \$225.00   | 1                               | \$200.00 | 2                            | \$3,145.00  | 36           | \$11,541.68 | 3                    | \$1,507.33  | 27          | \$9,989.04   | 0          | \$0.00   | 51        | 71      | \$26,608.05  |
| Iosco      | 7                             | \$1,049.00 | 0                               | \$0.00   | 1                            | \$410.90    | 24           | \$9,746.70  | 6                    | \$3,557.19  | 18          | \$7,906.69   | 0          | \$0.00   | 42        | 56      | \$22,670.48  |
| Iron       | 0                             | \$0.00     | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 22           | \$7,526.11  | 1                    | \$614.50    | 12          | \$3,859.68   | 0          | \$0.00   | 26        | 35      | \$12,000.29  |
| Isabella   | 1                             | \$90.00    | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 48           | \$21,826.11 | 6                    | \$3,142.68  | 34          | \$15,867.45  | 0          | \$0.00   | 70        | 89      | \$40,926.24  |
| Jackson    | 1                             | \$199.12   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 139          | \$28,879.61 | 8                    | \$3,935.15  | 140         | \$44,419.71  | 0          | \$0.00   | 159       | 288     | \$77,433.59  |
| Kalamazoo  | 0                             | \$0.00     | 0                               | \$0.00   | 2                            | \$6,750.00  | 153          | \$36,529.15 | 15                   | \$5,588.79  | 171         | \$57,577.13  | 0          | \$0.00   | 196       | 341     | \$106,445.07 |
| Kalkaska   | 4                             | \$325.00   | 2                               | \$45.00  | 2                            | \$8,000.00  | 24           | \$12,247.77 | 2                    | \$798.00    | 15          | \$5,908.80   | 0          | \$0.00   | 38        | 49      | \$27,324.57  |
| Kent       | 0                             | \$0.00     | 1                               | \$200.00 | 4                            | \$8,625.00  | 256          | \$92,338.86 | 34                   | \$11,858.76 | 305         | \$107,880.95 | 0          | \$0.00   | 477       | 600     | \$220,903.57 |
| Keweenaw   | 0                             | \$0.00     | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 2            | \$407.66    | 0                    | \$0.00      | 4           | \$1,285.50   | 0          | \$0.00   | 4         | 6       | \$1,693.16   |
| Lake       | 8                             | \$650.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 2                            | \$2,376.29  | 39           | \$22,035.58 | 2                    | \$1,241.50  | 24          | \$8,502.65   | 0          | \$0.00   | 62        | 75      | \$34,806.02  |
| Lapeer     | 0                             | \$0.00     | 0                               | \$0.00   | 1                            | \$2,699.00  | 31           | \$12,778.37 | 6                    | \$2,058.43  | 25          | \$12,151.76  | 0          | \$0.00   | 56        | 63      | \$29,687.56  |
| Leelanau   | 0                             | \$0.00     | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 1            | \$698.48    | 0                    | \$0.00      | 2           | \$497.76     | 0          | \$0.00   | 3         | 3       | \$1,196.24   |
| Lenawee    | 2                             | \$100.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 1                            | \$856.00    | 31           | \$9,014.37  | 2                    | \$973.79    | 26          | \$10,436.90  | 0          | \$0.00   | 53        | 62      | \$21,381.06  |
| Livingston | 1                             | \$80.00    | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 27           | \$7,704.32  | 5                    | \$2,563.51  | 29          | \$12,301.41  | 0          | \$0.00   | 47        | 62      | \$22,649.24  |
| Luce       | 0                             | \$0.00     | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 3            | \$1,625.22  | 0                    | \$0.00      | 2           | \$425.70     | 0          | \$0.00   | 5         | 5       | \$2,050.92   |
| Mackinac   | 1                             | \$50.00    | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 4            | \$2,053.97  | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 5         | 5       | \$2,103.97   |
| Macomb     | 1                             | \$200.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 6                            | \$20,984.00 | 268          | \$80,146.73 | 42                   | \$18,121.48 | 344         | \$174,339.60 | 0          | \$0.00   | 521       | 661     | \$293,791.81 |
| Manistee   | 1                             | \$75.00    | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 22           | \$9,820.02  | 2                    | \$603.78    | 23          | \$9,226.61   | 0          | \$0.00   | 42        | 48      | \$19,725.41  |
| Marquette  | 1                             | \$170.00   | 1                               | \$60.00  | 1                            | \$4,000.00  | 45           | \$20,689.21 | 2                    | \$928.58    | 34          | \$14,867.07  | 0          | \$0.00   | 72        | 84      | \$40,714.86  |
| Mason      | 2                             | \$190.14   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 36           | \$16,460.28 | 2                    | \$990.39    | 24          | \$8,239.02   | 0          | \$0.00   | 54        | 64      | \$25,879.83  |
| Mecosta    | 13                            | \$1,619.98 | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 53           | \$28,280.67 | 0                    | \$0.00      | 26          | \$10,824.74  | 0          | \$0.00   | 76        | 92      | \$40,725.39  |
| Menominee  | 1                             | \$125.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 2                            | \$6,657.00  | 8            | \$4,909.76  | 0                    | \$0.00      | 1           | \$121.32     | 0          | \$0.00   | 11        | 12      | \$11,813.08  |
| Midland    | 3                             | \$265.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 3                            | \$9,701.00  | 62           | \$20,069.23 | 7                    | \$1,918.33  | 52          | \$16,607.53  | 0          | \$0.00   | 85        | 127     | \$48,561.09  |
| Missaukee  | 3                             | \$324.99   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 19           | \$8,756.45  | 0                    | \$0.00      | 13          | \$6,117.18   | 0          | \$0.00   | 27        | 35      | \$15,198.62  |
| Monroe     | 1                             | \$50.00    | 0                               | \$0.00   | 1                            | \$2,850.00  | 40           | \$11,040.97 | 11                   | \$6,459.84  | 52          | \$25,751.38  | 0          | \$0.00   | 87        | 105     | \$46,152.19  |
| Montcalm   | 5                             | \$523.80   | 1                               | \$200.00 | 0                            | \$0.00      | 52           | \$24,989.77 | 4                    | \$1,009.18  | 35          | \$14,614.45  | 0          | \$0.00   | 78        | 97      | \$41,337.20  |

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
March 2020

| County       | Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees |             | Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees |            | Furnace Repair & Replacement |              | Heating Fuel |                | All Elect. Household |              | Electricity |                | Exceptions |          | Total SER |         |                |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------------|
|              | # Pymts                       | Payments    | # Pymts                         | Payments   | # Pymts                      | Payments     | # Pymts      | Payments       | # Pymts              | Payments     | # Pymts     | Payments       | # Pymts    | Payments | Cases     | # Pymts | Payments       |
| Montmorency  | 2                             | \$369.99    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 2                            | \$8,000.00   | 14           | \$8,141.49     | 2                    | \$369.46     | 5           | \$1,818.35     | 0          | \$0.00   | 20        | 25      | \$18,699.29    |
| Muskegon     | 3                             | \$234.99    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 2                            | \$6,040.00   | 184          | \$65,453.59    | 20                   | \$8,921.00   | 192         | \$63,905.07    | 0          | \$0.00   | 322       | 401     | \$144,554.65   |
| Newaygo      | 6                             | \$562.99    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 3                            | \$7,601.00   | 66           | \$41,533.62    | 7                    | \$2,937.37   | 39          | \$15,383.28    | 0          | \$0.00   | 109       | 121     | \$68,018.26    |
| Oakland      | 0                             | \$0.00      | 0                               | \$0.00     | 4                            | \$11,831.00  | 261          | \$69,730.95    | 26                   | \$12,138.07  | 305         | \$139,201.70   | 0          | \$0.00   | 480       | 596     | \$232,901.72   |
| Oceana       | 7                             | \$1,040.00  | 3                               | \$120.00   | 0                            | \$0.00       | 36           | \$25,526.82    | 4                    | \$1,813.23   | 26          | \$9,077.11     | 0          | \$0.00   | 60        | 76      | \$37,577.16    |
| Ogemaw       | 11                            | \$1,609.94  | 0                               | \$0.00     | 1                            | \$722.00     | 46           | \$28,737.38    | 3                    | \$1,909.84   | 23          | \$9,840.02     | 0          | \$0.00   | 68        | 84      | \$42,819.18    |
| Ontonagon    | 0                             | \$0.00      | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 8            | \$3,077.78     | 0                    | \$0.00       | 5           | \$2,255.72     | 0          | \$0.00   | 11        | 13      | \$5,333.50     |
| Osceola      | 8                             | \$1,084.99  | 0                               | \$0.00     | 1                            | \$3,795.00   | 39           | \$22,242.86    | 2                    | \$1,298.75   | 16          | \$4,627.72     | 0          | \$0.00   | 49        | 66      | \$33,049.32    |
| Oscoda       | 1                             | \$198.95    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 1                            | \$2,600.00   | 8            | \$6,267.47     | 1                    | \$164.05     | 13          | \$5,142.81     | 0          | \$0.00   | 23        | 24      | \$14,373.28    |
| Otsego       | 2                             | \$400.00    | 1                               | \$140.00   | 1                            | \$3,617.00   | 21           | \$8,492.41     | 4                    | \$2,285.84   | 16          | \$5,043.73     | 0          | \$0.00   | 36        | 45      | \$19,978.98    |
| Ottawa       | 0                             | \$0.00      | 3                               | \$540.00   | 1                            | \$2,405.68   | 49           | \$14,154.31    | 1                    | \$504.97     | 27          | \$11,597.65    | 0          | \$0.00   | 69        | 81      | \$29,202.61    |
| Presque Isle | 0                             | \$0.00      | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 11           | \$5,708.18     | 1                    | \$721.94     | 9           | \$2,347.40     | 0          | \$0.00   | 16        | 21      | \$8,777.52     |
| Roscommon    | 4                             | \$790.00    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 2                            | \$6,070.00   | 18           | \$8,338.66     | 2                    | \$1,453.17   | 19          | \$8,023.17     | 0          | \$0.00   | 38        | 45      | \$24,675.00    |
| Saginaw      | 2                             | \$219.95    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 4                            | \$10,512.00  | 338          | \$87,123.74    | 12                   | \$4,099.44   | 335         | \$96,503.54    | 0          | \$0.00   | 382       | 691     | \$198,458.67   |
| St. Clair    | 0                             | \$0.00      | 1                               | \$191.21   | 0                            | \$0.00       | 149          | \$31,564.80    | 6                    | \$4,012.46   | 106         | \$47,020.39    | 0          | \$0.00   | 222       | 262     | \$82,788.86    |
| St. Joseph   | 7                             | \$578.18    | 3                               | \$256.26   | 0                            | \$0.00       | 24           | \$7,420.40     | 3                    | \$1,825.65   | 18          | \$6,292.95     | 0          | \$0.00   | 41        | 55      | \$16,373.44    |
| Sanilac      | 0                             | \$0.00      | 0                               | \$0.00     | 2                            | \$6,215.00   | 37           | \$18,527.66    | 1                    | \$648.57     | 22          | \$10,821.72    | 0          | \$0.00   | 55        | 62      | \$36,212.95    |
| Schoolcraft  | 0                             | \$0.00      | 1                               | \$125.00   | 0                            | \$0.00       | 8            | \$3,192.97     | 0                    | \$0.00       | 0           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00   | 9         | 9       | \$3,317.97     |
| Shiawassee   | 2                             | \$195.00    | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 46           | \$12,505.12    | 5                    | \$2,517.67   | 48          | \$13,628.64    | 0          | \$0.00   | 59        | 101     | \$28,846.43    |
| Tuscola      | 3                             | \$475.00    | 1                               | \$169.00   | 1                            | \$3,500.00   | 32           | \$15,270.05    | 5                    | \$2,241.67   | 38          | \$16,945.86    | 0          | \$0.00   | 68        | 80      | \$38,601.58    |
| Van Buren    | 7                             | \$627.62    | 3                               | \$288.13   | 1                            | \$2,302.00   | 65           | \$34,501.50    | 14                   | \$7,451.69   | 43          | \$19,528.18    | 0          | \$0.00   | 108       | 133     | \$64,699.12    |
| Washtenaw    | 0                             | \$0.00      | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 135          | \$41,486.49    | 13                   | \$5,129.39   | 140         | \$55,031.56    | 0          | \$0.00   | 159       | 288     | \$101,647.44   |
| Wayne        | 0                             | \$0.00      | 0                               | \$0.00     | 27                           | \$94,904.32  | 2,936        | \$1,198,638.02 | 101                  | \$47,096.55  | 3,083       | \$1,317,320.49 | 0          | \$0.00   | 3,345     | 6,147   | \$2,657,959.38 |
| Wexford      | 9                             | \$1,515.00  | 0                               | \$0.00     | 4                            | \$7,277.00   | 50           | \$25,254.80    | 2                    | \$404.82     | 39          | \$14,837.45    | 0          | \$0.00   | 82        | 104     | \$49,289.07    |
| x-Unassigned | 0                             | \$0.00      | 0                               | \$0.00     | 0                            | \$0.00       | 0            | \$0.00         | 0                    | \$0.00       | 0           | \$0.00         | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00         |
| Entire State | 214                           | \$24,757.27 | 48                              | \$5,462.83 | 122                          | \$358,079.75 | 7,607        | \$2,833,947.53 | 571                  | \$246,847.73 | 7,347       | \$2,918,854.82 | 0          | \$0.00   | 10,446    | 15,909  | \$6,387,949.93 |

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**March 2020**

| County         | Relocation |              | Home Ownership |             | Utilities & Deposits |             | Home Repair |             | Burials |              | Exceptions |          | Other   |          | Total SER |         |              |
|----------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|--------------|
|                | # Pymts    | Payments     | # Pymts        | Payments    | # Pymts              | Payments    | # Pymts     | Payments    | # Pymts | Payments     | # Pymts    | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | Cases     | # Pymts | Payments     |
| Entire State   | 463        | \$224,088.90 | 84             | \$84,059.31 | 438                  | \$61,272.63 | 7           | \$10,318.20 | 936     | \$246,484.34 | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1,396     | 1,990   | \$673,584.05 |
| Alcona         | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 2       | \$365.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 2       | \$365.00     |
| Alger          | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 2       | \$587.37     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 2       | \$587.37     |
| Allegan        | 6          | \$1,404.37   | 1              | \$1,652.08  | 1                    | \$116.67    | 0           | \$0.00      | 8       | \$1,865.45   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 10        | 19      | \$5,207.41   |
| Alpena         | 0          | \$0.00       | 2              | \$1,901.41  | 3                    | \$437.93    | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 5       | \$2,339.34   |
| Antrim         | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00       |
| Arenac         | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 1       | \$145.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$145.00     |
| Baraga         | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$132.56    | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$1,127.56   |
| Barry          | 2          | \$1,360.00   | 2              | \$3,018.11  | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 4       | \$4,378.11   |
| Bay            | 9          | \$3,871.38   | 1              | \$637.98    | 23                   | \$3,094.16  | 0           | \$0.00      | 10      | \$2,865.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 37        | 44      | \$11,056.55  |
| Benzie         | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00       |
| Berrien        | 8          | \$2,646.26   | 0              | \$0.00      | 12                   | \$1,266.80  | 0           | \$0.00      | 16      | \$4,169.64   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 27        | 37      | \$9,236.70   |
| Branch         | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 5       | \$1,400.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 7       | \$1,485.80   |
| Calhoun        | 7          | \$2,555.09   | 4              | \$3,755.33  | 17                   | \$1,824.77  | 0           | \$0.00      | 17      | \$4,305.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 32        | 46      | \$12,490.19  |
| Cass           | 1          | \$197.61     | 1              | \$585.80    | 1                    | \$149.88    | 1           | \$1,321.20  | 3       | \$810.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 6         | 7       | \$3,064.49   |
| Charlevoix     | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00       |
| Cheboygan      | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$175.00    | 0           | \$0.00      | 2       | \$600.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 3       | \$775.00     |
| Chippewa       | 0          | \$0.00       | 2              | \$2,578.63  | 3                    | \$390.00    | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 5       | \$2,968.63   |
| Clare          | 0          | \$0.00       | 2              | \$1,656.83  | 3                    | \$459.07    | 1           | \$1,500.00  | 4       | \$965.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 9         | 11      | \$4,900.90   |
| Clinton        | 2          | \$1,150.00   | 1              | \$520.62    | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 3       | \$1,670.62   |
| Crawford       | 1          | \$620.00     | 1              | \$692.76    | 2                    | \$254.27    | 0           | \$0.00      | 4       | \$960.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 6         | 8       | \$2,527.03   |
| Delta          | 1          | \$483.99     | 0              | \$0.00      | 3                    | \$270.80    | 0           | \$0.00      | 5       | \$1,193.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 7         | 10      | \$3,051.47   |
| Dickinson      | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00       |
| Eaton          | 4          | \$1,847.00   | 2              | \$2,966.16  | 4                    | \$629.94    | 0           | \$0.00      | 4       | \$1,200.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 12        | 14      | \$6,643.10   |
| Emmet          | 1          | \$1,040.00   | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$1,040.00   |
| Genesee        | 44         | \$21,049.38  | 12             | \$13,130.26 | 40                   | \$5,900.73  | 0           | \$0.00      | 60      | \$15,474.58  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 115       | 160     | \$59,533.45  |
| Gladwin        | 0          | \$0.00       | 2              | \$1,595.29  | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 3       | \$2,395.29   |
| Gogebic        | 0          | \$0.00       | 1              | \$1,985.23  | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$1,985.23   |
| Grand Traverse | 1          | \$262.70     | 1              | \$887.43    | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 6       | \$1,805.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 5         | 8       | \$2,955.13   |
| Gratiot        | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 2       | \$474.50     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 2       | \$474.50     |

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

March 2020

| County     | Relocation |             | Home Ownership |            | Utilities & Deposits |             | Home Repair |            | Burials |             | Exceptions |          | Other   |          | Total SER |         |             |
|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|-------------|
|            | # Pymts    | Payments    | # Pymts        | Payments   | # Pymts              | Payments    | # Pymts     | Payments   | # Pymts | Payments    | # Pymts    | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | Cases     | # Pymts | Payments    |
| Hillsdale  | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 2                    | \$242.34    | 0           | \$0.00     | 4       | \$1,200.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 6       | \$1,442.34  |
| Houghton   | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 4                    | \$642.73    | 0           | \$0.00     | 2       | \$600.00    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 6       | \$1,242.73  |
| Huron      | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 3                    | \$327.06    | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 3       | \$327.06    |
| Ingham     | 43         | \$21,519.27 | 1              | \$544.95   | 74                   | \$10,500.29 | 0           | \$0.00     | 27      | \$7,095.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 123       | 149     | \$42,937.96 |
| Ionia      | 1          | \$870.00    | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00     | 4       | \$705.00    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 5       | \$1,575.00  |
| Iosco      | 0          | \$0.00      | 1              | \$413.03   | 1                    | \$175.00    | 0           | \$0.00     | 2       | \$600.00    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 4       | \$1,188.03  |
| Iron       | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 5                    | \$507.10    | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 5         | 5       | \$507.10    |
| Isabella   | 2          | \$1,270.00  | 0              | \$0.00     | 1                    | \$170.09    | 0           | \$0.00     | 2       | \$365.00    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 5       | \$1,805.09  |
| Jackson    | 6          | \$2,397.03  | 1              | \$285.62   | 2                    | \$342.55    | 0           | \$0.00     | 6       | \$2,000.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 12        | 15      | \$5,025.20  |
| Kalamazoo  | 19         | \$8,082.40  | 1              | \$1,427.29 | 4                    | \$397.29    | 0           | \$0.00     | 21      | \$4,982.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 32        | 48      | \$15,931.98 |
| Kalkaska   | 2          | \$1,150.00  | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 3       | \$1,750.00  |
| Kent       | 49         | \$26,521.16 | 2              | \$2,139.14 | 13                   | \$2,146.69  | 1           | \$1,500.00 | 27      | \$6,915.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 79        | 93      | \$40,403.59 |
| Keweenaw   | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 1                    | \$175.00    | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$175.00    |
| Lake       | 0          | \$0.00      | 2              | \$894.78   | 0                    | \$0.00      | 1           | \$1,500.00 | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 3       | \$2,394.78  |
| Lapeer     | 3          | \$2,215.60  | 1              | \$1,018.02 | 1                    | \$157.89    | 0           | \$0.00     | 2       | \$365.00    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 6         | 7       | \$3,756.51  |
| Leelanau   | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Lenawee    | 3          | \$1,014.00  | 0              | \$0.00     | 2                    | \$311.88    | 0           | \$0.00     | 4       | \$970.00    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 7         | 10      | \$2,370.88  |
| Livingston | 2          | \$1,153.04  | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$1,153.04  |
| Luce       | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Mackinac   | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Macomb     | 29         | \$16,407.73 | 2              | \$986.44   | 19                   | \$2,817.12  | 0           | \$0.00     | 50      | \$13,037.00 | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 72        | 101     | \$34,110.29 |
| Manistee   | 3          | \$1,256.00  | 0              | \$0.00     | 3                    | \$402.16    | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 7         | 7       | \$2,297.62  |
| Marquette  | 1          | \$394.26    | 3              | \$2,560.56 | 6                    | \$792.06    | 0           | \$0.00     | 7       | \$1,900.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 12        | 17      | \$5,646.88  |
| Mason      | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Mecosta    | 2          | \$357.50    | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 2       | \$357.50    |
| Menominee  | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Midland    | 1          | \$267.00    | 0              | \$0.00     | 1                    | \$89.00     | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 3       | \$615.00    |
| Missaukee  | 2          | \$447.18    | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 2       | \$447.18    |
| Monroe     | 10         | \$5,125.03  | 1              | \$1,634.09 | 3                    | \$459.28    | 0           | \$0.00     | 4       | \$1,200.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 17        | 19      | \$9,603.40  |
| Montcalm   | 1          | \$286.16    | 1              | \$1,337.59 | 1                    | \$125.25    | 0           | \$0.00     | 4       | \$1,065.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 6         | 10      | \$4,409.80  |

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

March 2020

| County       | Relocation |              | Home Ownership |             | Utilities & Deposits |             | Home Repair |             | Burials |              | Exceptions |          | Other   |          | Total SER |         |              |
|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|--------------|
|              | # Pymts    | Payments     | # Pymts        | Payments    | # Pymts              | Payments    | # Pymts     | Payments    | # Pymts | Payments     | # Pymts    | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | Cases     | # Pymts | Payments     |
| Montmorency  | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00       |
| Muskegon     | 36         | \$18,264.80  | 7              | \$7,448.66  | 4                    | \$549.36    | 0           | \$0.00      | 12      | \$2,600.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 53        | 65      | \$35,224.82  |
| Newaygo      | 1          | \$408.00     | 1              | \$1,360.77  | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 3       | \$1,055.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 5       | \$2,823.77   |
| Oakland      | 23         | \$9,121.18   | 1              | \$792.69    | 5                    | \$793.33    | 0           | \$0.00      | 54      | \$13,901.78  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 52        | 85      | \$24,698.74  |
| Oceana       | 2          | \$1,480.00   | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$67.10     | 1           | \$1,497.00  | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 4       | \$3,044.10   |
| Ogemaw       | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$1,618.00   |
| Ontonagon    | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00       |
| Osceola      | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$175.00    | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$175.00     |
| Oscoda       | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00       |
| Otsego       | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$175.00    | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$175.00     |
| Ottawa       | 6          | \$4,655.48   | 2              | \$1,529.64  | 0                    | \$0.00      | 1           | \$1,500.00  | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 9         | 9       | \$7,685.12   |
| Presque Isle | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 2       | \$600.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 2       | \$600.00     |
| Roscommon    | 2          | \$386.00     | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 5       | \$1,150.40   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 7       | \$1,536.40   |
| Saginaw      | 21         | \$9,634.34   | 6              | \$5,399.94  | 47                   | \$6,070.32  | 0           | \$0.00      | 40      | \$9,599.71   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 83        | 119     | \$35,325.06  |
| St. Clair    | 12         | \$6,530.85   | 1              | \$352.00    | 19                   | \$2,450.19  | 1           | \$1,500.00  | 10      | \$2,764.30   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 36        | 45      | \$15,982.34  |
| St. Joseph   | 1          | \$620.00     | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 4       | \$730.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 5       | \$1,350.00   |
| Sanilac      | 0          | \$0.00       | 1              | \$1,116.13  | 1                    | \$174.00    | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 3       | \$1,570.13   |
| Schoolcraft  | 1          | \$520.00     | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$172.50    | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$692.50     |
| Shiawassee   | 1          | \$370.00     | 0              | \$0.00      | 4                    | \$574.92    | 0           | \$0.00      | 8       | \$2,165.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 9         | 13      | \$3,109.92   |
| Tuscola      | 0          | \$0.00       | 1              | \$553.92    | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 8       | \$2,165.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 6         | 10      | \$3,451.92   |
| Van Buren    | 5          | \$1,557.87   | 1              | \$1,382.62  | 1                    | \$175.00    | 0           | \$0.00      | 11      | \$2,896.67   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 11        | 21      | \$7,212.16   |
| Washtenaw    | 10         | \$4,232.49   | 0              | \$0.00      | 3                    | \$525.00    | 0           | \$0.00      | 5       | \$1,325.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 15        | 18      | \$6,082.49   |
| Wayne        | 74         | \$36,014.55  | 12             | \$13,317.51 | 88                   | \$13,230.53 | 0           | \$0.00      | 453     | \$122,047.94 | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 382       | 634     | \$194,719.53 |
| Wexford      | 2          | \$1,072.20   | 0              | \$0.00      | 2                    | \$257.02    | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 4       | \$1,329.22   |
| x-Unassigned | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 4       | \$1,300.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 4       | \$1,300.00   |
| Entire State | 463        | \$224,088.90 | 84             | \$84,059.31 | 438                  | \$61,272.63 | 7           | \$10,318.20 | 936     | \$246,484.34 | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1,396     | 1,990   | \$673,584.05 |

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**March 2020**

| County         | Total Paid |          | Payments        |               |                | Total Eligible |                |
|----------------|------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                | Cases      | Children | Total Payments  | Avg. Per Case | Avg. Per Child | Total Cases    | Total Children |
| Entire State   | 20,019     | 34,837   | \$14,895,488.70 | \$744.07      | \$427.58       | 36,438         | 68,662         |
| Alcona         | 11         | 17       | \$7,187.65      | \$653.42      | \$422.80       | 18             | 31             |
| Alger          | 13         | 22       | \$10,418.00     | \$801.38      | \$473.55       | 17             | 33             |
| Allegan        | 131        | 221      | \$80,873.15     | \$617.35      | \$365.94       | 229            | 433            |
| Alpena         | 59         | 97       | \$33,036.30     | \$559.94      | \$340.58       | 93             | 163            |
| Antrim         | 22         | 32       | \$9,507.15      | \$432.14      | \$297.10       | 35             | 64             |
| Arenac         | 26         | 56       | \$19,820.70     | \$762.33      | \$353.94       | 41             | 90             |
| Baraga         | 8          | 11       | \$5,646.00      | \$705.75      | \$513.27       | 26             | 43             |
| Barry          | 63         | 100      | \$39,753.00     | \$631.00      | \$397.53       | 116            | 210            |
| Bay            | 298        | 504      | \$181,837.15    | \$610.19      | \$360.79       | 490            | 913            |
| Benzie         | 13         | 21       | \$11,124.00     | \$855.69      | \$529.71       | 24             | 38             |
| Berrien        | 299        | 556      | \$226,220.80    | \$756.59      | \$406.87       | 557            | 1,136          |
| Branch         | 56         | 104      | \$36,271.65     | \$647.71      | \$348.77       | 86             | 169            |
| Calhoun        | 353        | 581      | \$238,277.00    | \$675.01      | \$410.12       | 635            | 1,225          |
| Cass           | 83         | 146      | \$56,839.60     | \$684.81      | \$389.31       | 156            | 300            |
| Charlevoix     | 42         | 61       | \$27,255.60     | \$648.94      | \$446.81       | 66             | 105            |
| Cheboygan      | 24         | 45       | \$18,164.00     | \$756.83      | \$403.64       | 45             | 83             |
| Chippewa       | 30         | 53       | \$21,548.40     | \$718.28      | \$406.57       | 74             | 132            |
| Clare          | 61         | 102      | \$42,893.60     | \$703.17      | \$420.53       | 122            | 221            |
| Clinton        | 56         | 100      | \$40,140.85     | \$716.80      | \$401.41       | 109            | 202            |
| Crawford       | 20         | 26       | \$8,936.75      | \$446.84      | \$343.72       | 22             | 33             |
| Delta          | 85         | 132      | \$55,126.40     | \$648.55      | \$417.62       | 122            | 208            |
| Dickinson      | 56         | 91       | \$30,815.45     | \$550.28      | \$338.63       | 90             | 167            |
| Eaton          | 174        | 296      | \$128,269.05    | \$737.18      | \$433.34       | 292            | 539            |
| Emmet          | 25         | 41       | \$15,041.15     | \$601.65      | \$366.86       | 48             | 92             |
| Genesee        | 1,667      | 2,898    | \$1,178,813.00  | \$707.15      | \$406.77       | 2,792          | 5,191          |
| Gladwin        | 48         | 88       | \$22,404.90     | \$466.77      | \$254.60       | 85             | 163            |
| Gogebic        | 31         | 46       | \$15,620.95     | \$503.90      | \$339.59       | 44             | 71             |
| Grand Traverse | 107        | 142      | \$66,922.05     | \$625.44      | \$471.28       | 195            | 304            |
| Gratiot        | 90         | 172      | \$67,759.60     | \$752.88      | \$393.95       | 148            | 284            |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**March 2020**

| County     | Total Paid |          | Payments       |               |                | Total Eligible |                |
|------------|------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|            | Cases      | Children | Total Payments | Avg. Per Case | Avg. Per Child | Total Cases    | Total Children |
| Hillsdale  | 65         | 134      | \$59,130.09    | \$909.69      | \$441.27       | 103            | 208            |
| Houghton   | 35         | 44       | \$13,435.00    | \$383.86      | \$305.34       | 85             | 128            |
| Huron      | 56         | 96       | \$32,532.35    | \$580.93      | \$338.88       | 84             | 163            |
| Ingham     | 608        | 1,061    | \$488,132.49   | \$802.85      | \$460.07       | 1,122          | 2,172          |
| Ionia      | 78         | 132      | \$44,806.20    | \$574.44      | \$339.44       | 130            | 245            |
| Iosco      | 61         | 110      | \$36,814.55    | \$603.52      | \$334.68       | 94             | 181            |
| Iron       | 14         | 24       | \$9,237.80     | \$659.84      | \$384.91       | 23             | 46             |
| Isabella   | 79         | 116      | \$39,158.40    | \$495.68      | \$337.57       | 149            | 254            |
| Jackson    | 322        | 583      | \$245,994.55   | \$763.96      | \$421.95       | 550            | 1,075          |
| Kalamazoo  | 484        | 845      | \$359,278.41   | \$742.31      | \$425.18       | 891            | 1,736          |
| Kalkaska   | 36         | 66       | \$25,323.85    | \$703.44      | \$383.69       | 60             | 119            |
| Kent       | 1,045      | 1,788    | \$742,948.74   | \$710.96      | \$415.52       | 1,972          | 3,763          |
| Keweenaw   | 3          | 6        | \$2,223.00     | \$741.00      | \$370.50       | 6              | 13             |
| Lake       | 17         | 32       | \$11,156.10    | \$656.24      | \$348.63       | 36             | 69             |
| Lapeer     | 128        | 202      | \$80,367.90    | \$627.87      | \$397.86       | 223            | 375            |
| Leelanau   | 9          | 12       | \$4,377.00     | \$486.33      | \$364.75       | 22             | 42             |
| Lenawee    | 261        | 441      | \$176,683.14   | \$676.95      | \$400.64       | 394            | 741            |
| Livingston | 137        | 213      | \$95,289.35    | \$695.54      | \$447.37       | 235            | 389            |
| Luce       | 2          | 2        | \$1,043.00     | \$521.50      | \$521.50       | 10             | 22             |
| Mackinac   | 5          | 10       | \$2,418.40     | \$483.68      | \$241.84       | 13             | 25             |
| Macomb     | 1,262      | 2,079    | \$885,301.73   | \$701.51      | \$425.83       | 2,262          | 4,031          |
| Manistee   | 16         | 27       | \$7,116.10     | \$444.76      | \$263.56       | 40             | 73             |
| Marquette  | 109        | 177      | \$68,722.70    | \$630.48      | \$388.26       | 196            | 340            |
| Mason      | 48         | 85       | \$34,448.75    | \$717.68      | \$405.28       | 84             | 156            |
| Mecosta    | 100        | 177      | \$73,403.05    | \$734.03      | \$414.71       | 157            | 278            |
| Menominee  | 32         | 46       | \$17,714.00    | \$553.56      | \$385.09       | 56             | 84             |
| Midland    | 181        | 291      | \$123,369.95   | \$681.60      | \$423.95       | 282            | 512            |
| Missaukee  | 17         | 32       | \$13,513.60    | \$794.92      | \$422.30       | 28             | 64             |
| Monroe     | 174        | 291      | \$107,615.35   | \$618.48      | \$369.81       | 374            | 666            |
| Montcalm   | 77         | 133      | \$45,299.60    | \$588.31      | \$340.60       | 145            | 268            |

\*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**March 2020**

| County       | Total Paid |          | Payments        |               |                | Total Eligible |                |
|--------------|------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|              | Cases      | Children | Total Payments  | Avg. Per Case | Avg. Per Child | Total Cases    | Total Children |
| Montmorency  | 9          | 16       | \$6,081.00      | \$675.67      | \$380.06       | 16             | 29             |
| Muskegon     | 621        | 1,126    | \$420,741.70    | \$677.52      | \$373.66       | 1,138          | 2,217          |
| Newaygo      | 123        | 207      | \$98,903.20     | \$804.09      | \$477.79       | 184            | 352            |
| Oakland      | 1,201      | 2,035    | \$940,999.62    | \$783.51      | \$462.41       | 2,101          | 3,855          |
| Oceana       | 29         | 53       | \$23,621.70     | \$814.54      | \$445.69       | 66             | 131            |
| Ogemaw       | 38         | 64       | \$28,550.10     | \$751.32      | \$446.10       | 67             | 116            |
| Ontonagon    | 4          | 8        | \$1,512.10      | \$378.03      | \$189.01       | 8              | 15             |
| Osceola      | 48         | 100      | \$37,436.70     | \$779.93      | \$374.37       | 75             | 168            |
| Oscoda       | 7          | 15       | \$5,873.20      | \$839.03      | \$391.55       | 13             | 26             |
| Otsego       | 89         | 158      | \$60,792.20     | \$683.06      | \$384.76       | 134            | 253            |
| Ottawa       | 264        | 411      | \$166,476.00    | \$630.59      | \$405.05       | 454            | 817            |
| Presque Isle | 16         | 27       | \$10,455.25     | \$653.45      | \$387.23       | 26             | 48             |
| Roscommon    | 11         | 21       | \$4,960.58      | \$450.96      | \$236.22       | 48             | 91             |
| Saginaw      | 887        | 1,776    | \$719,152.75    | \$810.77      | \$404.93       | 1,569          | 3,222          |
| St. Clair    | 221        | 369      | \$140,948.66    | \$637.78      | \$381.97       | 417            | 789            |
| St. Joseph   | 75         | 125      | \$49,760.85     | \$663.48      | \$398.09       | 116            | 227            |
| Sanilac      | 86         | 152      | \$58,460.47     | \$679.77      | \$384.61       | 123            | 232            |
| Schoolcraft  | 6          | 8        | \$2,220.90      | \$370.15      | \$277.61       | 18             | 37             |
| Shiawassee   | 140        | 242      | \$95,757.25     | \$683.98      | \$395.69       | 223            | 416            |
| Tuscola      | 108        | 178      | \$63,881.86     | \$591.50      | \$358.89       | 173            | 327            |
| Van Buren    | 168        | 295      | \$124,868.15    | \$743.26      | \$423.28       | 284            | 576            |
| Washtenaw    | 421        | 715      | \$334,865.82    | \$795.41      | \$468.34       | 755            | 1,381          |
| Wayne        | 5,958      | 10,585   | \$4,907,531.59  | \$823.69      | \$463.63       | 11,699         | 22,206         |
| Wexford      | 68         | 121      | \$43,584.60     | \$640.95      | \$360.20       | 120            | 236            |
| x-Unassigned | 9          | 14       | \$4,673.40      | \$519.27      | \$333.81       | 8              | 14             |
| Entire State | 20,019     | 34,837   | \$14,895,488.70 | \$744.07      | \$427.58       | 36,438         | 68,662         |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**March 2020**

| County         | Under<br>1 Year | Age 1  | Age 2  | Age 3  | Age 4  | Age 5  | Age 6  | Age 7  | Age 8  | Age 9  | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age<br>>18 | Total<br>Children |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Enitre State   | 64,315          | 56,409 | 55,645 | 55,791 | 56,628 | 56,370 | 55,823 | 54,872 | 54,457 | 53,914 | 54,112 | 53,918 | 53,381 | 53,050 | 50,024 | 48,812 | 47,608 | 45,662 | 14,962 | 18,610     | 1,004,363         |
| Alcona         | 38              | 45     | 43     | 56     | 39     | 37     | 47     | 42     | 48     | 44     | 42     | 50     | 33     | 51     | 47     | 41     | 46     | 49     | 15     | 13         | 826               |
| Alger          | 43              | 32     | 30     | 41     | 32     | 36     | 34     | 35     | 33     | 43     | 48     | 49     | 38     | 37     | 40     | 42     | 28     | 43     | 14     | 14         | 712               |
| Allegan        | 704             | 604    | 559    | 609    | 611    | 610    | 605    | 616    | 613    | 599    | 618    | 581    | 597    | 617    | 512    | 548    | 492    | 447    | 119    | 113        | 10,774            |
| Alpena         | 179             | 144    | 164    | 160    | 166    | 146    | 161    | 153    | 164    | 159    | 157    | 144    | 154    | 157    | 146    | 164    | 128    | 126    | 32     | 36         | 2,840             |
| Antrim         | 115             | 109    | 98     | 117    | 111    | 120    | 100    | 94     | 113    | 90     | 102    | 100    | 132    | 129    | 122    | 111    | 119    | 122    | 21     | 18         | 2,043             |
| Arenac         | 100             | 86     | 67     | 101    | 88     | 102    | 101    | 95     | 74     | 98     | 74     | 90     | 82     | 100    | 80     | 82     | 71     | 72     | 29     | 25         | 1,617             |
| Baraga         | 46              | 34     | 38     | 33     | 52     | 52     | 33     | 39     | 50     | 49     | 31     | 51     | 39     | 43     | 41     | 57     | 43     | 33     | 10     | 12         | 786               |
| Barry          | 304             | 255    | 258    | 255    | 278    | 301    | 286    | 302    | 278    | 252    | 258    | 268    | 271    | 271    | 252    | 224    | 259    | 230    | 39     | 51         | 4,892             |
| Bay            | 591             | 534    | 545    | 535    | 536    | 507    | 510    | 519    | 495    | 498    | 566    | 559    | 555    | 576    | 484    | 510    | 503    | 465    | 160    | 153        | 9,801             |
| Benzie         | 103             | 79     | 79     | 74     | 86     | 84     | 82     | 91     | 81     | 72     | 66     | 91     | 71     | 104    | 77     | 81     | 81     | 79     | 11     | 20         | 1,512             |
| Berrien        | 1,099           | 931    | 943    | 968    | 978    | 971    | 1,012  | 1,004  | 926    | 992    | 942    | 959    | 904    | 928    | 897    | 848    | 792    | 749    | 237    | 256        | 17,336            |
| Branch         | 357             | 330    | 276    | 277    | 306    | 277    | 302    | 292    | 281    | 316    | 296    | 284    | 283    | 307    | 290    | 271    | 249    | 218    | 56     | 43         | 5,311             |
| Calhoun        | 1,053           | 948    | 869    | 979    | 952    | 982    | 968    | 956    | 862    | 871    | 869    | 930    | 908    | 844    | 853    | 786    | 805    | 761    | 220    | 204        | 16,620            |
| Cass           | 333             | 257    | 273    | 278    | 286    | 326    | 317    | 323    | 298    | 277    | 320    | 334    | 303    | 309    | 275    | 246    | 286    | 247    | 70     | 70         | 5,428             |
| Charlevoix     | 130             | 136    | 112    | 117    | 109    | 108    | 111    | 121    | 113    | 122    | 123    | 99     | 116    | 112    | 111    | 101    | 86     | 103    | 14     | 15         | 2,059             |
| Cheboygan      | 167             | 126    | 160    | 121    | 149    | 153    | 142    | 134    | 143    | 133    | 135    | 135    | 167    | 173    | 150    | 146    | 152    | 125    | 28     | 26         | 2,665             |
| Chippewa       | 220             | 181    | 174    | 203    | 190    | 202    | 192    | 172    | 165    | 163    | 201    | 179    | 156    | 179    | 140    | 136    | 160    | 139    | 29     | 49         | 3,230             |
| Clare          | 232             | 193    | 205    | 192    | 201    | 223    | 184    | 208    | 224    | 198    | 185    | 207    | 202    | 209    | 203    | 186    | 161    | 181    | 56     | 69         | 3,719             |
| Clinton        | 289             | 277    | 231    | 261    | 287    | 277    | 245    | 271    | 263    | 276    | 257    | 250    | 253    | 239    | 230    | 225    | 215    | 216    | 57     | 52         | 4,671             |
| Crawford       | 96              | 76     | 83     | 72     | 96     | 85     | 92     | 72     | 71     | 72     | 76     | 82     | 88     | 77     | 71     | 70     | 70     | 71     | 18     | 22         | 1,460             |
| Delta          | 198             | 182    | 178    | 171    | 187    | 197    | 178    | 176    | 172    | 165    | 176    | 175    | 178    | 160    | 150    | 188    | 177    | 161    | 36     | 46         | 3,251             |
| Dickinson      | 123             | 120    | 119    | 126    | 118    | 121    | 135    | 127    | 125    | 114    | 112    | 125    | 117    | 116    | 109    | 93     | 107    | 103    | 20     | 20         | 2,150             |
| Eaton          | 595             | 474    | 453    | 483    | 479    | 468    | 492    | 530    | 494    | 484    | 490    | 481    | 446    | 434    | 398    | 383    | 444    | 416    | 99     | 76         | 8,619             |
| Emmet          | 149             | 132    | 132    | 122    | 148    | 138    | 138    | 127    | 127    | 132    | 135    | 128    | 143    | 149    | 126    | 120    | 131    | 116    | 26     | 22         | 2,441             |
| Genesee        | 3,358           | 3,051  | 3,045  | 3,135  | 2,991  | 3,155  | 3,067  | 2,984  | 2,958  | 2,983  | 2,896  | 3,030  | 2,907  | 2,817  | 2,674  | 2,521  | 2,498  | 2,421  | 882    | 1,166      | 54,539            |
| Gladwin        | 149             | 138    | 121    | 133    | 136    | 137    | 147    | 119    | 121    | 137    | 132    | 109    | 147    | 119    | 142    | 116    | 122    | 123    | 37     | 40         | 2,425             |
| Gogebic        | 79              | 77     | 75     | 64     | 103    | 70     | 84     | 60     | 90     | 78     | 82     | 86     | 74     | 74     | 70     | 58     | 90     | 57     | 23     | 171        | 1,565             |
| Grand Traverse | 433             | 393    | 378    | 405    | 373    | 366    | 401    | 368    | 378    | 349    | 343    | 369    | 350    | 344    | 349    | 348    | 308    | 312    | 58     | 58         | 6,683             |
| Gratiot        | 276             | 270    | 236    | 243    | 237    | 256    | 222    | 224    | 232    | 213    | 242    | 235    | 218    | 233    | 238    | 242    | 180    | 195    | 58     | 73         | 4,323             |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**March 2020**

| County     | Under<br>1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age<br>>18 | Total<br>Children |
|------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Hillsdale  | 334             | 311   | 289   | 293   | 283   | 291   | 310   | 287   | 291   | 272   | 269    | 262    | 279    | 283    | 246    | 262    | 241    | 215    | 61     | 71         | 5,150             |
| Houghton   | 212             | 168   | 196   | 184   | 183   | 179   | 160   | 172   | 170   | 192   | 185    | 164    | 176    | 155    | 141    | 158    | 153    | 113    | 43     | 26         | 3,130             |
| Huron      | 151             | 123   | 137   | 151   | 160   | 147   | 135   | 130   | 130   | 164   | 147    | 144    | 144    | 142    | 159    | 127    | 129    | 130    | 26     | 23         | 2,599             |
| Ingham     | 1,858           | 1,517 | 1,564 | 1,533 | 1,572 | 1,536 | 1,521 | 1,535 | 1,455 | 1,390 | 1,417  | 1,434  | 1,420  | 1,367  | 1,283  | 1,315  | 1,216  | 1,179  | 404    | 478        | 26,994            |
| Ionia      | 398             | 320   | 324   | 342   | 349   | 339   | 342   | 346   | 324   | 336   | 327    | 334    | 320    | 329    | 292    | 287    | 288    | 243    | 63     | 53         | 5,956             |
| Iosco      | 177             | 166   | 147   | 160   | 165   | 165   | 149   | 148   | 149   | 138   | 123    | 124    | 143    | 145    | 129    | 132    | 133    | 129    | 37     | 32         | 2,691             |
| Iron       | 73              | 59    | 68    | 70    | 52    | 64    | 66    | 59    | 58    | 48    | 61     | 70     | 65     | 52     | 68     | 60     | 46     | 54     | 12     | 12         | 1,117             |
| Isabella   | 370             | 351   | 302   | 292   | 289   | 303   | 287   | 252   | 254   | 243   | 315    | 272    | 249    | 265    | 277    | 246    | 246    | 210    | 64     | 70         | 5,157             |
| Jackson    | 1,113           | 931   | 940   | 883   | 927   | 926   | 903   | 911   | 897   | 883   | 863    | 875    | 879    | 877    | 822    | 795    | 769    | 758    | 173    | 197        | 16,322            |
| Kalamazoo  | 1,725           | 1,407 | 1,322 | 1,434 | 1,351 | 1,369 | 1,380 | 1,354 | 1,242 | 1,270 | 1,274  | 1,246  | 1,234  | 1,200  | 1,165  | 1,160  | 1,108  | 1,064  | 323    | 351        | 23,979            |
| Kalkaska   | 137             | 114   | 94    | 107   | 123   | 112   | 115   | 111   | 127   | 107   | 119    | 116    | 121    | 117    | 115    | 98     | 99     | 95     | 23     | 26         | 2,076             |
| Kent       | 4,376           | 3,806 | 3,668 | 3,616 | 3,728 | 3,715 | 3,550 | 3,668 | 3,603 | 3,465 | 3,427  | 3,455  | 3,534  | 3,554  | 3,231  | 3,145  | 3,000  | 2,877  | 740    | 818        | 64,976            |
| Keweenaw   | 8               | 7     | 8     | 7     | 9     | 14    | 13    | 12    | 4     | 8     | 10     | 8      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 3      | 5      | 11     | 0      | 1          | 152               |
| Lake       | 85              | 73    | 71    | 82    | 73    | 79    | 86    | 80    | 77    | 67    | 73     | 76     | 75     | 81     | 80     | 80     | 65     | 72     | 19     | 28         | 1,422             |
| Lapeer     | 436             | 418   | 366   | 388   | 438   | 428   | 405   | 437   | 361   | 410   | 405    | 441    | 378    | 390    | 398    | 406    | 413    | 350    | 98     | 76         | 7,442             |
| Leelanau   | 65              | 39    | 68    | 49    | 71    | 58    | 51    | 63    | 59    | 61    | 58     | 58     | 72     | 60     | 59     | 60     | 59     | 54     | 7      | 4          | 1,075             |
| Lenawee    | 607             | 505   | 528   | 535   | 574   | 544   | 552   | 519   | 558   | 441   | 514    | 524    | 511    | 512    | 472    | 438    | 402    | 402    | 117    | 105        | 9,360             |
| Livingston | 523             | 457   | 428   | 420   | 451   | 487   | 457   | 467   | 427   | 469   | 418    | 466    | 434    | 436    | 450    | 424    | 406    | 380    | 83     | 70         | 8,153             |
| Luce       | 39              | 46    | 32    | 29    | 28    | 33    | 25    | 32    | 37    | 38    | 35     | 31     | 29     | 35     | 36     | 22     | 31     | 26     | 12     | 9          | 605               |
| Mackinac   | 50              | 43    | 52    | 49    | 45    | 43    | 50    | 46    | 34    | 50    | 38     | 38     | 46     | 46     | 42     | 47     | 48     | 35     | 12     | 10         | 824               |
| Macomb     | 5,030           | 4,415 | 4,418 | 4,441 | 4,437 | 4,395 | 4,352 | 4,160 | 4,228 | 4,181 | 4,182  | 4,061  | 4,164  | 4,064  | 3,875  | 3,719  | 3,668  | 3,533  | 1,094  | 1,512      | 77,929            |
| Manistee   | 125             | 119   | 138   | 115   | 120   | 112   | 108   | 130   | 112   | 116   | 126    | 124    | 155    | 135    | 111    | 123    | 140    | 135    | 37     | 49         | 2,330             |
| Marquette  | 277             | 274   | 260   | 289   | 278   | 271   | 242   | 295   | 256   | 253   | 273    | 251    | 243    | 248    | 212    | 218    | 213    | 204    | 59     | 64         | 4,680             |
| Mason      | 188             | 146   | 177   | 146   | 179   | 174   | 153   | 173   | 163   | 164   | 163    | 187    | 157    | 173    | 150    | 161    | 153    | 118    | 33     | 28         | 2,986             |
| Mecosta    | 289             | 252   | 219   | 179   | 219   | 211   | 199   | 231   | 207   | 222   | 206    | 223    | 200    | 228    | 190    | 170    | 182    | 206    | 62     | 56         | 3,951             |
| Menominee  | 117             | 111   | 104   | 105   | 84    | 109   | 120   | 94    | 107   | 94    | 112    | 122    | 105    | 100    | 102    | 96     | 76     | 103    | 16     | 26         | 1,903             |
| Midland    | 419             | 375   | 365   | 355   | 375   | 361   | 360   | 334   | 370   | 347   | 369    | 348    | 356    | 351    | 297    | 324    | 309    | 311    | 79     | 101        | 6,506             |
| Missaukee  | 109             | 94    | 101   | 105   | 94    | 123   | 102   | 108   | 111   | 107   | 79     | 111    | 103    | 98     | 100    | 74     | 92     | 80     | 18     | 14         | 1,823             |
| Monroe     | 773             | 650   | 656   | 660   | 701   | 694   | 661   | 646   | 683   | 693   | 709    | 676    | 680    | 631    | 636    | 546    | 547    | 580    | 162    | 186        | 12,170            |
| Montcalm   | 447             | 399   | 383   | 417   | 399   | 387   | 430   | 420   | 403   | 426   | 380    | 414    | 381    | 409    | 333    | 391    | 333    | 309    | 80     | 87         | 7,228             |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**March 2020**

| County       | Under<br>1 Year | Age 1  | Age 2  | Age 3  | Age 4  | Age 5  | Age 6  | Age 7  | Age 8  | Age 9  | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age<br>>18 | Total<br>Children |
|--------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Montmorency  | 54              | 59     | 46     | 43     | 47     | 43     | 51     | 49     | 43     | 44     | 48     | 46     | 56     | 56     | 55     | 47     | 49     | 50     | 14     | 20         | 920               |
| Muskegon     | 1,425           | 1,335  | 1,303  | 1,280  | 1,244  | 1,276  | 1,279  | 1,209  | 1,291  | 1,184  | 1,260  | 1,278  | 1,219  | 1,229  | 1,138  | 1,089  | 1,092  | 997    | 341    | 360        | 22,829            |
| Newaygo      | 367             | 320    | 332    | 321    | 340    | 329    | 324    | 324    | 314    | 351    | 334    | 369    | 357    | 320    | 322    | 329    | 280    | 256    | 81     | 85         | 6,055             |
| Oakland      | 4,457           | 3,854  | 3,809  | 3,758  | 3,889  | 3,920  | 3,856  | 3,701  | 3,750  | 3,642  | 3,780  | 3,719  | 3,608  | 3,592  | 3,453  | 3,317  | 3,349  | 3,061  | 891    | 1,022      | 68,428            |
| Oceana       | 190             | 187    | 166    | 195    | 213    | 208    | 185    | 184    | 197    | 193    | 206    | 222    | 215    | 207    | 228    | 210    | 169    | 173    | 45     | 48         | 3,641             |
| Ogemaw       | 140             | 117    | 140    | 135    | 117    | 133    | 123    | 135    | 141    | 126    | 161    | 117    | 144    | 152    | 129    | 149    | 138    | 125    | 39     | 36         | 2,497             |
| Ontonagon    | 22              | 17     | 7      | 11     | 18     | 12     | 12     | 13     | 18     | 17     | 16     | 16     | 16     | 23     | 23     | 23     | 31     | 17     | 8      | 8          | 328               |
| Osceola      | 163             | 155    | 165    | 132    | 149    | 134    | 157    | 142    | 150    | 128    | 148    | 158    | 164    | 160    | 150    | 165    | 164    | 137    | 37     | 34         | 2,792             |
| Oscoda       | 45              | 59     | 51     | 57     | 66     | 51     | 52     | 44     | 53     | 60     | 51     | 49     | 46     | 60     | 50     | 60     | 47     | 38     | 14     | 11         | 964               |
| Otsego       | 190             | 146    | 158    | 155    | 167    | 158    | 153    | 160    | 154    | 137    | 140    | 155    | 128    | 157    | 151    | 117    | 141    | 110    | 27     | 27         | 2,731             |
| Ottawa       | 1,330           | 990    | 946    | 1,023  | 1,034  | 1,020  | 1,021  | 1,013  | 975    | 957    | 995    | 1,030  | 1,002  | 975    | 843    | 820    | 819    | 760    | 136    | 122        | 17,811            |
| Presque Isle | 47              | 50     | 57     | 57     | 45     | 62     | 61     | 56     | 55     | 56     | 67     | 44     | 52     | 63     | 52     | 47     | 59     | 65     | 12     | 11         | 1,018             |
| Roscommon    | 123             | 116    | 125    | 116    | 135    | 141    | 106    | 156    | 149    | 132    | 132    | 145    | 145    | 137    | 141    | 145    | 121    | 131    | 33     | 50         | 2,479             |
| Saginaw      | 1,547           | 1,416  | 1,382  | 1,387  | 1,351  | 1,281  | 1,234  | 1,281  | 1,241  | 1,271  | 1,208  | 1,243  | 1,166  | 1,179  | 1,152  | 1,113  | 1,134  | 1,042  | 406    | 460        | 23,494            |
| St. Clair    | 1,065           | 859    | 844    | 881    | 891    | 885    | 901    | 821    | 857    | 901    | 888    | 846    | 883    | 919    | 854    | 837    | 808    | 770    | 259    | 252        | 16,221            |
| St. Joseph   | 505             | 439    | 436    | 426    | 434    | 452    | 478    | 434    | 451    | 397    | 426    | 414    | 439    | 415    | 417    | 398    | 395    | 342    | 79     | 83         | 7,860             |
| Sanilac      | 279             | 228    | 214    | 207    | 246    | 241    | 204    | 233    | 199    | 219    | 261    | 230    | 221    | 231    | 211    | 224    | 211    | 212    | 74     | 59         | 4,204             |
| Schoolcraft  | 38              | 44     | 51     | 44     | 40     | 34     | 44     | 46     | 53     | 48     | 51     | 40     | 48     | 41     | 43     | 36     | 40     | 38     | 12     | 8          | 799               |
| Shiawassee   | 445             | 397    | 364    | 383    | 392    | 396    | 376    | 384    | 394    | 354    | 360    | 375    | 384    | 375    | 324    | 321    | 301    | 328    | 94     | 106        | 6,853             |
| Tuscola      | 335             | 311    | 319    | 289    | 321    | 318    | 302    | 300    | 277    | 311    | 320    | 300    | 330    | 289    | 283    | 305    | 302    | 278    | 92     | 87         | 5,669             |
| Van Buren    | 582             | 492    | 496    | 527    | 533    | 526    | 546    | 540    | 523    | 542    | 543    | 518    | 542    | 522    | 478    | 511    | 473    | 468    | 131    | 154        | 9,647             |
| Washtenaw    | 1,337           | 1,135  | 1,084  | 1,146  | 1,117  | 1,050  | 1,054  | 1,044  | 1,124  | 1,064  | 1,052  | 1,035  | 1,050  | 1,015  | 968    | 973    | 933    | 929    | 270    | 326        | 19,706            |
| Wayne        | 17,230          | 15,498 | 15,466 | 15,171 | 15,440 | 15,232 | 15,326 | 14,865 | 14,890 | 14,848 | 14,747 | 14,442 | 14,315 | 14,256 | 13,566 | 13,318 | 12,940 | 12,772 | 5,377  | 7,653      | 277,352           |
| Wexford      | 276             | 225    | 265    | 240    | 269    | 253    | 270    | 231    | 238    | 267    | 230    | 255    | 225    | 253    | 202    | 201    | 211    | 183    | 51     | 65         | 4,410             |
| x-Unassigned | 53              | 50     | 50     | 40     | 48     | 39     | 36     | 33     | 31     | 31     | 37     | 37     | 34     | 25     | 34     | 26     | 28     | 24     | 8      | 7          | 671               |
| Entire State | 64,315          | 56,409 | 55,645 | 55,791 | 56,628 | 56,370 | 55,823 | 54,872 | 54,457 | 53,914 | 54,112 | 53,918 | 53,381 | 53,050 | 50,024 | 48,812 | 47,608 | 45,662 | 14,962 | 18,610     | 1,004,363         |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

March 2020

| County         | Under<br>1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age<br>>18 | Total<br>Children |
|----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Enitre State   | 2,486           | 1,654 | 1,782 | 1,622 | 1,757 | 1,691 | 1,600 | 1,579 | 1,581 | 1,489 | 1,479  | 1,465  | 1,396  | 1,428  | 1,289  | 1,265  | 1,199  | 1,016  | 443    | 9          | 28,230            |
| Alcona         | 1               | 0     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 0     | 2      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 19                |
| Alger          | 1               | 1     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 0      | 0      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 2      | 0          | 14                |
| Allegan        | 17              | 9     | 7     | 9     | 9     | 14    | 3     | 10    | 9     | 7     | 7      | 8      | 7      | 9      | 6      | 8      | 10     | 5      | 2      | 1          | 157               |
| Alpena         | 4               | 6     | 3     | 5     | 2     | 4     | 6     | 3     | 6     | 4     | 4      | 6      | 5      | 5      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 5      | 1      | 0          | 78                |
| Antrim         | 1               | 0     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 1      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 2      | 1      | 0          | 17                |
| Arenac         | 1               | 2     | 2     | 1     | 5     | 2     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 1      | 2      | 3      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 26                |
| Baraga         | 1               | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 2     | 0     | 5     | 2     | 4     | 1      | 0      | 1      | 1      | 3      | 6      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 0          | 31                |
| Barry          | 4               | 7     | 5     | 2     | 7     | 3     | 2     | 6     | 0     | 3     | 5      | 3      | 6      | 6      | 5      | 7      | 8      | 4      | 1      | 0          | 84                |
| Bay            | 29              | 22    | 20    | 20    | 17    | 15    | 16    | 15    | 13    | 10    | 18     | 22     | 11     | 16     | 12     | 10     | 10     | 14     | 3      | 0          | 293               |
| Benzie         | 1               | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0          | 10                |
| Berrien        | 47              | 23    | 32    | 30    | 22    | 24    | 37    | 31    | 27    | 28    | 36     | 29     | 29     | 34     | 32     | 28     | 24     | 15     | 14     | 0          | 542               |
| Branch         | 5               | 1     | 1     | 2     | 5     | 3     | 5     | 7     | 7     | 7     | 6      | 6      | 3      | 2      | 8      | 5      | 5      | 3      | 0      | 0          | 81                |
| Calhoun        | 31              | 17    | 25    | 26    | 29    | 23    | 20    | 26    | 19    | 17    | 22     | 28     | 30     | 23     | 25     | 28     | 29     | 14     | 7      | 1          | 440               |
| Cass           | 8               | 3     | 10    | 4     | 9     | 7     | 4     | 8     | 9     | 3     | 8      | 7      | 5      | 10     | 9      | 9      | 5      | 6      | 1      | 0          | 125               |
| Charlevoix     | 0               | 0     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 6                 |
| Cheboygan      | 4               | 1     | 1     | 1     | 3     | 1     | 6     | 4     | 0     | 1     | 2      | 1      | 1      | 3      | 3      | 2      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0          | 39                |
| Chippewa       | 5               | 3     | 7     | 3     | 7     | 4     | 5     | 8     | 2     | 1     | 6      | 3      | 6      | 4      | 1      | 3      | 3      | 1      | 0      | 0          | 72                |
| Clare          | 9               | 10    | 8     | 6     | 7     | 7     | 7     | 4     | 7     | 11    | 10     | 10     | 4      | 7      | 3      | 6      | 3      | 8      | 2      | 0          | 129               |
| Clinton        | 6               | 2     | 0     | 2     | 1     | 5     | 4     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 4      | 1      | 2      | 6      | 1      | 2      | 3      | 1      | 2      | 0          | 51                |
| Crawford       | 1               | 2     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 4     | 0     | 3     | 1     | 1     | 4      | 1      | 4      | 2      | 3      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 28                |
| Delta          | 4               | 3     | 2     | 4     | 3     | 6     | 1     | 5     | 2     | 2     | 2      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 1      | 0          | 45                |
| Dickinson      | 0               | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 7                 |
| Eaton          | 15              | 5     | 5     | 9     | 10    | 7     | 11    | 5     | 11    | 8     | 11     | 9      | 9      | 13     | 5      | 7      | 7      | 4      | 4      | 0          | 155               |
| Emmet          | 0               | 1     | 0     | 2     | 1     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 3      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0          | 15                |
| Genesee        | 250             | 187   | 184   | 162   | 150   | 146   | 129   | 117   | 115   | 105   | 85     | 108    | 110    | 101    | 83     | 82     | 80     | 77     | 31     | 0          | 2,302             |
| Gladwin        | 3               | 6     | 3     | 3     | 2     | 4     | 5     | 1     | 3     | 4     | 4      | 5      | 2      | 1      | 5      | 2      | 0      | 2      | 2      | 0          | 57                |
| Gogebic        | 1               | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 3     | 0     | 1      | 3      | 0      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 0          | 19                |
| Grand Traverse | 3               | 4     | 4     | 3     | 5     | 3     | 6     | 3     | 3     | 1     | 3      | 4      | 4      | 0      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 0          | 53                |
| Gratiot        | 5               | 12    | 7     | 4     | 7     | 9     | 4     | 4     | 7     | 3     | 7      | 8      | 5      | 7      | 9      | 8      | 2      | 4      | 2      | 0          | 114               |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

March 2020

| County     | Under<br>1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age<br>>18 | Total<br>Children |
|------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Hillsdale  | 6               | 7     | 3     | 8     | 3     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 4     | 6     | 5      | 8      | 6      | 6      | 3      | 7      | 3      | 3      | 2      | 0          | 95                |
| Houghton   | 4               | 0     | 4     | 1     | 0     | 4     | 2     | 3     | 1     | 4     | 5      | 5      | 6      | 1      | 2      | 6      | 4      | 3      | 1      | 0          | 56                |
| Huron      | 1               | 1     | 4     | 2     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 2      | 2      | 1      | 4      | 4      | 3      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 0          | 34                |
| Ingham     | 54              | 29    | 44    | 39    | 45    | 37    | 36    | 47    | 34    | 42    | 49     | 45     | 44     | 43     | 42     | 43     | 41     | 35     | 15     | 0          | 764               |
| Ionia      | 11              | 4     | 9     | 3     | 10    | 2     | 9     | 9     | 7     | 6     | 9      | 5      | 6      | 5      | 6      | 7      | 4      | 4      | 2      | 0          | 118               |
| Iosco      | 3               | 1     | 2     | 2     | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 2     | 1     | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 3      | 1      | 0          | 37                |
| Iron       | 2               | 2     | 5     | 2     | 2     | 5     | 3     | 1     | 3     | 1     | 4      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 36                |
| Isabella   | 3               | 3     | 8     | 5     | 4     | 4     | 2     | 3     | 2     | 2     | 5      | 4      | 7      | 7      | 3      | 3      | 10     | 2      | 2      | 0          | 79                |
| Jackson    | 36              | 33    | 33    | 29    | 24    | 30    | 20    | 24    | 33    | 26    | 22     | 15     | 22     | 24     | 18     | 20     | 14     | 9      | 5      | 0          | 437               |
| Kalamazoo  | 65              | 44    | 38    | 39    | 35    | 42    | 40    | 36    | 37    | 35    | 32     | 33     | 57     | 36     | 34     | 23     | 31     | 15     | 5      | 0          | 677               |
| Kalkaska   | 3               | 0     | 0     | 2     | 3     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 4      | 2      | 1      | 3      | 1      | 1      | 3      | 0      | 0          | 25                |
| Kent       | 167             | 89    | 123   | 89    | 94    | 96    | 92    | 96    | 109   | 108   | 88     | 87     | 90     | 93     | 76     | 91     | 74     | 61     | 25     | 0          | 1,748             |
| Keweenaw   | 0               | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0          | 3                 |
| Lake       | 5               | 0     | 3     | 1     | 3     | 7     | 5     | 6     | 5     | 3     | 4      | 6      | 3      | 3      | 5      | 5      | 4      | 3      | 0      | 0          | 71                |
| Lapeer     | 1               | 4     | 4     | 4     | 7     | 3     | 6     | 2     | 4     | 3     | 7      | 4      | 2      | 4      | 4      | 6      | 7      | 5      | 2      | 0          | 79                |
| Leelanau   | 1               | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 3                 |
| Lenawee    | 12              | 8     | 9     | 15    | 22    | 6     | 14    | 10    | 14    | 7     | 15     | 10     | 12     | 9      | 10     | 5      | 6      | 7      | 2      | 0          | 193               |
| Livingston | 5               | 2     | 5     | 5     | 4     | 2     | 3     | 6     | 3     | 8     | 7      | 3      | 4      | 4      | 7      | 6      | 1      | 5      | 0      | 0          | 80                |
| Luce       | 7               | 3     | 2     | 1     | 4     | 3     | 0     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 1      | 1      | 2      | 3      | 1      | 2      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0          | 35                |
| Mackinac   | 1               | 0     | 0     | 2     | 1     | 3     | 5     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 2      | 0          | 16                |
| Macomb     | 95              | 69    | 71    | 61    | 74    | 64    | 69    | 63    | 58    | 64    | 59     | 75     | 49     | 58     | 72     | 49     | 43     | 51     | 18     | 0          | 1,162             |
| Manistee   | 2               | 0     | 3     | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 1     | 5     | 1     | 8      | 2      | 3      | 3      | 1      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 43                |
| Marquette  | 7               | 7     | 5     | 7     | 6     | 5     | 5     | 7     | 7     | 6     | 4      | 8      | 5      | 8      | 1      | 4      | 4      | 1      | 1      | 0          | 98                |
| Mason      | 2               | 1     | 5     | 2     | 3     | 3     | 6     | 3     | 7     | 4     | 3      | 5      | 2      | 3      | 2      | 2      | 6      | 1      | 1      | 0          | 61                |
| Mecosta    | 12              | 10    | 4     | 3     | 5     | 9     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 4     | 5      | 3      | 4      | 4      | 3      | 6      | 6      | 6      | 1      | 0          | 100               |
| Menominee  | 2               | 1     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 2      | 3      | 4      | 2      | 2      | 3      | 4      | 2      | 0      | 0          | 29                |
| Midland    | 5               | 9     | 5     | 2     | 5     | 5     | 7     | 5     | 9     | 3     | 4      | 9      | 9      | 4      | 4      | 3      | 6      | 3      | 2      | 0          | 99                |
| Missaukee  | 1               | 0     | 0     | 1     | 4     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 4     | 3     | 2      | 6      | 3      | 4      | 4      | 2      | 2      | 4      | 0      | 0          | 46                |
| Monroe     | 17              | 16    | 16    | 19    | 22    | 16    | 15    | 26    | 20    | 24    | 20     | 25     | 24     | 18     | 18     | 12     | 18     | 15     | 5      | 0          | 346               |
| Montcalm   | 5               | 5     | 4     | 5     | 4     | 6     | 6     | 3     | 5     | 6     | 5      | 2      | 4      | 4      | 3      | 4      | 5      | 4      | 2      | 0          | 82                |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

March 2020

| County       | Under<br>1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age<br>>18 | Total<br>Children |
|--------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Montmorency  | 0               | 1     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 2      | 0      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0          | 16                |
| Muskegon     | 93              | 59    | 63    | 65    | 64    | 53    | 60    | 51    | 53    | 58    | 53     | 57     | 48     | 47     | 42     | 39     | 43     | 30     | 19     | 1          | 998               |
| Newaygo      | 12              | 6     | 10    | 6     | 5     | 10    | 7     | 10    | 3     | 15    | 12     | 15     | 8      | 12     | 15     | 11     | 6      | 6      | 2      | 0          | 171               |
| Oakland      | 79              | 51    | 48    | 54    | 60    | 59    | 62    | 68    | 74    | 48    | 54     | 60     | 56     | 61     | 49     | 62     | 53     | 49     | 11     | 0          | 1,058             |
| Oceana       | 4               | 2     | 3     | 5     | 13    | 7     | 9     | 9     | 7     | 2     | 5      | 9      | 7      | 5      | 7      | 4      | 4      | 5      | 3      | 0          | 110               |
| Ogemaw       | 4               | 1     | 2     | 2     | 3     | 5     | 1     | 1     | 5     | 2     | 3      | 1      | 8      | 6      | 1      | 3      | 7      | 2      | 0      | 0          | 57                |
| Ontonagon    | 0               | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 3                 |
| Osceola      | 6               | 5     | 8     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 2     | 4     | 4     | 7     | 4      | 1      | 6      | 2      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 2      | 2      | 0          | 74                |
| Oscoda       | 0               | 2     | 2     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0          | 13                |
| Otsego       | 2               | 0     | 3     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 2     | 0     | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 1      | 3      | 1      | 0      | 0          | 21                |
| Ottawa       | 17              | 10    | 12    | 6     | 9     | 18    | 10    | 5     | 6     | 12    | 13     | 14     | 10     | 14     | 13     | 13     | 9      | 9      | 1      | 0          | 201               |
| Presque Isle | 1               | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 1      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 18                |
| Roscommon    | 3               | 2     | 6     | 4     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 5     | 3     | 5      | 4      | 5      | 6      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 3      | 0      | 0          | 75                |
| Saginaw      | 116             | 85    | 75    | 80    | 82    | 68    | 58    | 66    | 60    | 61    | 62     | 50     | 55     | 54     | 53     | 48     | 47     | 42     | 15     | 2          | 1,179             |
| Sanilac      | 8               | 3     | 5     | 5     | 8     | 1     | 5     | 3     | 7     | 2     | 4      | 4      | 4      | 2      | 3      | 4      | 4      | 2      | 4      | 0          | 78                |
| Schoolcraft  | 2               | 0     | 1     | 0     | 3     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 22                |
| Shiawassee   | 15              | 5     | 9     | 12    | 9     | 3     | 8     | 5     | 8     | 9     | 6      | 5      | 6      | 6      | 3      | 5      | 4      | 7      | 1      | 0          | 126               |
| St. Clair    | 31              | 16    | 16    | 19    | 16    | 28    | 27    | 24    | 18    | 17    | 11     | 16     | 15     | 20     | 15     | 16     | 13     | 17     | 6      | 0          | 341               |
| St. Joseph   | 8               | 5     | 5     | 3     | 10    | 6     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 7     | 4      | 4      | 4      | 6      | 3      | 6      | 5      | 3      | 0      | 0          | 97                |
| Tuscola      | 4               | 4     | 3     | 5     | 4     | 6     | 4     | 6     | 2     | 9     | 4      | 6      | 13     | 3      | 7      | 6      | 6      | 6      | 0      | 0          | 98                |
| Van Buren    | 13              | 14    | 16    | 18    | 14    | 19    | 13    | 17    | 18    | 15    | 19     | 14     | 20     | 19     | 17     | 11     | 14     | 14     | 5      | 0          | 290               |
| Washtenaw    | 42              | 24    | 30    | 35    | 25    | 30    | 35    | 32    | 25    | 34    | 22     | 26     | 21     | 27     | 22     | 21     | 24     | 18     | 6      | 0          | 499               |
| Wayne        | 1,026           | 672   | 718   | 634   | 718   | 697   | 640   | 608   | 631   | 570   | 570    | 526    | 481    | 505    | 459    | 451    | 433    | 375    | 192    | 4          | 10,910            |
| Wexford      | 7               | 7     | 6     | 7     | 5     | 6     | 5     | 6     | 5     | 14    | 1      | 8      | 4      | 7      | 6      | 2      | 6      | 1      | 2      | 0          | 105               |
| x-Unassigned | 1               | 1     | 0     | 2     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 9                 |
| Entire State | 2,486           | 1,654 | 1,782 | 1,622 | 1,757 | 1,691 | 1,600 | 1,579 | 1,581 | 1,489 | 1,479  | 1,465  | 1,396  | 1,428  | 1,289  | 1,265  | 1,199  | 1,016  | 443    | 9          | 28,230            |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## March 2020

| County         | Under 1 Year | Age 1  | Age 2  | Age 3  | Age 4  | Age 5  | Age 6  | Age 7  | Age 8  | Age 9  | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|----------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Enitre State   | 26,423       | 28,138 | 28,951 | 29,249 | 29,724 | 29,644 | 29,110 | 28,439 | 28,113 | 27,535 | 27,473 | 26,667 | 25,868 | 25,287 | 23,278 | 22,020 | 20,563 | 18,634 | 12,609 | 16,651  | 504,376        |
| Alcona         | 14           | 18     | 17     | 24     | 20     | 15     | 19     | 25     | 24     | 16     | 17     | 19     | 13     | 21     | 18     | 15     | 11     | 17     | 14     | 10      | 347            |
| Alger          | 13           | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 15     | 17     | 17     | 16     | 18     | 19     | 14     | 13     | 12     | 13     | 14     | 7      | 10     | 9      | 12      | 263            |
| Allegan        | 199          | 215    | 214    | 245    | 231    | 244    | 219    | 235    | 234    | 227    | 215    | 217    | 232    | 215    | 176    | 182    | 158    | 116    | 89     | 92      | 3,955          |
| Alpena         | 46           | 54     | 71     | 79     | 75     | 66     | 74     | 72     | 72     | 62     | 83     | 62     | 53     | 60     | 55     | 55     | 42     | 45     | 28     | 31      | 1,185          |
| Antrim         | 29           | 29     | 32     | 52     | 33     | 48     | 31     | 29     | 34     | 28     | 32     | 33     | 40     | 43     | 45     | 36     | 29     | 27     | 13     | 14      | 657            |
| Arenac         | 34           | 37     | 30     | 47     | 41     | 52     | 45     | 43     | 29     | 41     | 38     | 37     | 29     | 37     | 31     | 35     | 29     | 24     | 21     | 24      | 704            |
| Baraga         | 11           | 17     | 20     | 13     | 27     | 27     | 18     | 19     | 25     | 22     | 16     | 23     | 11     | 12     | 15     | 19     | 12     | 10     | 5      | 10      | 332            |
| Barry          | 72           | 76     | 92     | 115    | 103    | 106    | 99     | 103    | 108    | 98     | 101    | 97     | 103    | 95     | 77     | 62     | 79     | 51     | 29     | 46      | 1,712          |
| Bay            | 229          | 269    | 285    | 283    | 274    | 277    | 283    | 275    | 264    | 252    | 266    | 277    | 277    | 293    | 246    | 213    | 224    | 214    | 128    | 146     | 4,975          |
| Benzie         | 31           | 31     | 26     | 22     | 36     | 23     | 21     | 22     | 23     | 26     | 27     | 29     | 21     | 25     | 20     | 19     | 19     | 28     | 9      | 17      | 475            |
| Berrien        | 458          | 475    | 488    | 533    | 498    | 530    | 519    | 514    | 472    | 500    | 475    | 430    | 418    | 419    | 393    | 382    | 334    | 283    | 191    | 226     | 8,538          |
| Branch         | 97           | 102    | 92     | 95     | 99     | 113    | 119    | 103    | 109    | 119    | 106    | 101    | 107    | 115    | 96     | 86     | 80     | 64     | 44     | 37      | 1,884          |
| Calhoun        | 409          | 443    | 447    | 537    | 495    | 515    | 498    | 502    | 439    | 429    | 424    | 476    | 430    | 367    | 375    | 361    | 320    | 274    | 174    | 173     | 8,088          |
| Cass           | 112          | 113    | 124    | 122    | 132    | 150    | 144    | 157    | 138    | 109    | 136    | 132    | 124    | 130    | 106    | 99     | 112    | 95     | 60     | 60      | 2,355          |
| Charlevoix     | 36           | 37     | 34     | 30     | 34     | 30     | 31     | 36     | 37     | 28     | 33     | 27     | 27     | 26     | 27     | 23     | 17     | 18     | 6      | 13      | 550            |
| Cheboygan      | 53           | 59     | 59     | 48     | 64     | 66     | 51     | 61     | 53     | 47     | 43     | 55     | 59     | 63     | 44     | 51     | 43     | 38     | 19     | 18      | 994            |
| Chippewa       | 62           | 78     | 72     | 93     | 92     | 91     | 79     | 71     | 76     | 62     | 77     | 76     | 70     | 66     | 54     | 49     | 42     | 57     | 22     | 43      | 1,332          |
| Clare          | 95           | 110    | 122    | 112    | 107    | 125    | 87     | 114    | 122    | 100    | 101    | 120    | 106    | 109    | 101    | 80     | 74     | 82     | 47     | 63      | 1,977          |
| Clinton        | 92           | 97     | 85     | 113    | 99     | 116    | 102    | 128    | 105    | 105    | 107    | 94     | 108    | 88     | 87     | 77     | 69     | 71     | 38     | 46      | 1,827          |
| Crawford       | 37           | 32     | 34     | 29     | 45     | 40     | 36     | 32     | 29     | 27     | 32     | 31     | 30     | 31     | 25     | 22     | 20     | 15     | 13     | 17      | 577            |
| Delta          | 66           | 71     | 81     | 80     | 85     | 86     | 68     | 81     | 68     | 71     | 86     | 78     | 69     | 63     | 59     | 70     | 67     | 45     | 29     | 38      | 1,361          |
| Dickinson      | 25           | 52     | 42     | 46     | 43     | 47     | 46     | 52     | 52     | 44     | 43     | 50     | 39     | 41     | 30     | 31     | 30     | 23     | 14     | 14      | 764            |
| Eaton          | 171          | 193    | 194    | 198    | 224    | 208    | 214    | 225    | 194    | 189    | 189    | 179    | 168    | 169    | 136    | 162    | 144    | 137    | 75     | 68      | 3,437          |
| Emmet          | 32           | 39     | 42     | 40     | 48     | 30     | 31     | 35     | 40     | 37     | 38     | 45     | 36     | 44     | 32     | 27     | 31     | 26     | 19     | 19      | 691            |
| Genesee        | 1,602        | 1,762  | 1,810  | 1,833  | 1,743  | 1,795  | 1,794  | 1,732  | 1,684  | 1,692  | 1,631  | 1,636  | 1,600  | 1,474  | 1,427  | 1,251  | 1,199  | 1,069  | 745    | 1,091   | 30,570         |
| Gladwin        | 47           | 52     | 43     | 68     | 65     | 62     | 65     | 49     | 53     | 55     | 54     | 55     | 56     | 49     | 57     | 42     | 49     | 42     | 25     | 34      | 1,022          |
| Gogebic        | 32           | 34     | 40     | 30     | 55     | 24     | 42     | 22     | 43     | 40     | 42     | 46     | 33     | 27     | 33     | 24     | 40     | 17     | 18     | 29      | 671            |
| Grand Traverse | 103          | 118    | 141    | 121    | 129    | 140    | 144    | 101    | 115    | 117    | 116    | 122    | 106    | 104    | 114    | 111    | 77     | 76     | 38     | 51      | 2,144          |
| Gratiot        | 92           | 121    | 104    | 124    | 110    | 120    | 116    | 91     | 90     | 104    | 115    | 98     | 97     | 103    | 93     | 109    | 64     | 77     | 48     | 68      | 1,944          |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## March 2020

| County     | Under<br>1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age<br>>18 | Total<br>Children |
|------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Hillsdale  | 112             | 122   | 124   | 124   | 126   | 119   | 120   | 111   | 125   | 123   | 94     | 106    | 104    | 99     | 74     | 81     | 74     | 62     | 46     | 60         | 2,006             |
| Houghton   | 49              | 51    | 69    | 71    | 56    | 69    | 57    | 59    | 59    | 71    | 69     | 49     | 64     | 51     | 50     | 53     | 47     | 31     | 36     | 22         | 1,083             |
| Huron      | 36              | 55    | 62    | 58    | 73    | 67    | 46    | 50    | 50    | 76    | 64     | 59     | 51     | 60     | 55     | 53     | 44     | 44     | 18     | 21         | 1,042             |
| Ingham     | 783             | 801   | 852   | 861   | 903   | 858   | 847   | 850   | 803   | 771   | 783    | 771    | 746    | 725    | 630    | 665    | 582    | 542    | 353    | 438        | 14,564            |
| Ionia      | 124             | 110   | 129   | 134   | 149   | 136   | 138   | 150   | 139   | 143   | 139    | 131    | 124    | 123    | 103    | 105    | 109    | 72     | 48     | 49         | 2,355             |
| Iosco      | 61              | 74    | 72    | 81    | 86    | 86    | 76    | 77    | 64    | 68    | 70     | 60     | 77     | 67     | 68     | 64     | 49     | 49     | 29     | 28         | 1,306             |
| Iron       | 28              | 25    | 30    | 25    | 26    | 35    | 39    | 30    | 25    | 22    | 33     | 34     | 24     | 26     | 25     | 23     | 16     | 22     | 9      | 6          | 503               |
| Isabella   | 119             | 144   | 137   | 139   | 125   | 146   | 142   | 118   | 125   | 105   | 139    | 111    | 95     | 112    | 112    | 108    | 113    | 78     | 50     | 66         | 2,284             |
| Jackson    | 412             | 440   | 450   | 403   | 464   | 446   | 448   | 424   | 422   | 427   | 393    | 388    | 392    | 397    | 335    | 333    | 301    | 269    | 142    | 178        | 7,464             |
| Kalamazoo  | 735             | 756   | 715   | 738   | 730   | 713   | 738   | 700   | 674   | 629   | 655    | 625    | 632    | 580    | 549    | 504    | 465    | 381    | 261    | 300        | 12,080            |
| Kalkaska   | 32              | 38    | 40    | 31    | 58    | 35    | 46    | 37    | 50    | 37    | 34     | 38     | 41     | 40     | 30     | 33     | 29     | 27     | 16     | 21         | 713               |
| Kent       | 1,634           | 1,620 | 1,600 | 1,619 | 1,699 | 1,761 | 1,624 | 1,636 | 1,659 | 1,544 | 1,540  | 1,522  | 1,481  | 1,503  | 1,320  | 1,220  | 1,079  | 989    | 605    | 711        | 28,366            |
| Keweenaw   | 3               | 2     | 3     | 1     | 4     | 3     | 6     | 1     | 2     | 4     | 1      | 3      | 3      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0          | 41                |
| Lake       | 45              | 43    | 37    | 42    | 45    | 48    | 43    | 45    | 47    | 32    | 37     | 39     | 38     | 39     | 40     | 46     | 33     | 33     | 17     | 23         | 772               |
| Lapeer     | 139             | 163   | 132   | 151   | 178   | 186   | 182   | 175   | 146   | 170   | 162    | 172    | 144    | 145    | 145    | 144    | 106    | 107    | 77     | 71         | 2,895             |
| Leelanau   | 15              | 10    | 21    | 11    | 16    | 13    | 13    | 17    | 22    | 17    | 15     | 19     | 18     | 19     | 9      | 16     | 11     | 13     | 4      | 2          | 281               |
| Lenawee    | 211             | 212   | 250   | 254   | 270   | 247   | 235   | 253   | 271   | 184   | 247    | 208    | 224    | 193    | 182    | 173    | 141    | 131    | 93     | 99         | 4,078             |
| Livingston | 132             | 158   | 153   | 144   | 151   | 192   | 144   | 152   | 144   | 165   | 123    | 155    | 126    | 135    | 137    | 115    | 103    | 98     | 64     | 58         | 2,649             |
| Luce       | 23              | 21    | 14    | 14    | 16    | 19    | 8     | 19    | 22    | 14    | 16     | 16     | 13     | 16     | 15     | 8      | 13     | 7      | 9      | 6          | 289               |
| Mackinac   | 18              | 13    | 25    | 24    | 16    | 14    | 19    | 18    | 11    | 20    | 12     | 12     | 15     | 13     | 14     | 21     | 15     | 11     | 5      | 8          | 304               |
| Macomb     | 1,861           | 1,994 | 2,051 | 2,183 | 2,135 | 2,152 | 2,109 | 1,989 | 2,023 | 2,000 | 1,971  | 1,892  | 1,919  | 1,840  | 1,736  | 1,564  | 1,516  | 1,399  | 945    | 1,399      | 36,678            |
| Manistee   | 40              | 53    | 61    | 55    | 61    | 51    | 42    | 61    | 52    | 48    | 51     | 45     | 72     | 59     | 44     | 48     | 48     | 51     | 34     | 42         | 1,018             |
| Marquette  | 102             | 108   | 110   | 132   | 118   | 128   | 98    | 137   | 89    | 107   | 119    | 94     | 91     | 106    | 74     | 77     | 75     | 86     | 37     | 50         | 1,938             |
| Mason      | 77              | 68    | 92    | 72    | 77    | 87    | 84    | 75    | 81    | 78    | 79     | 82     | 57     | 79     | 47     | 58     | 58     | 42     | 25     | 27         | 1,345             |
| Mecosta    | 107             | 117   | 110   | 90    | 111   | 109   | 103   | 103   | 96    | 103   | 88     | 94     | 85     | 103    | 78     | 62     | 59     | 68     | 51     | 50         | 1,787             |
| Menominee  | 42              | 42    | 38    | 42    | 31    | 43    | 46    | 26    | 35    | 33    | 41     | 45     | 34     | 30     | 34     | 24     | 21     | 31     | 7      | 21         | 666               |
| Midland    | 125             | 163   | 149   | 160   | 179   | 165   | 145   | 175   | 173   | 146   | 168    | 163    | 144    | 147    | 109    | 124    | 106    | 88     | 57     | 91         | 2,777             |
| Missaukee  | 19              | 34    | 28    | 41    | 32    | 42    | 32    | 39    | 48    | 43    | 31     | 48     | 33     | 37     | 36     | 28     | 28     | 28     | 15     | 12         | 654               |
| Monroe     | 277             | 277   | 289   | 299   | 340   | 309   | 298   | 305   | 304   | 311   | 324    | 316    | 321    | 263    | 245    | 219    | 209    | 213    | 140    | 173        | 5,432             |
| Montcalm   | 135             | 166   | 183   | 153   | 171   | 173   | 187   | 162   | 170   | 170   | 174    | 155    | 154    | 155    | 123    | 139    | 129    | 93     | 64     | 81         | 2,937             |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## March 2020

| County       | Under 1 Year | Age 1  | Age 2  | Age 3  | Age 4  | Age 5  | Age 6  | Age 7  | Age 8  | Age 9  | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|--------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Montmorency  | 17           | 15     | 25     | 14     | 24     | 22     | 17     | 22     | 16     | 16     | 19     | 15     | 22     | 12     | 22     | 14     | 18     | 9      | 10     | 17      | 346            |
| Muskegon     | 647          | 698    | 714    | 713    | 696    | 717    | 703    | 657    | 694    | 670    | 680    | 671    | 638    | 623    | 546    | 519    | 489    | 419    | 288    | 328     | 12,110         |
| Newaygo      | 151          | 132    | 148    | 154    | 160    | 158    | 172    | 161    | 157    | 167    | 167    | 154    | 159    | 133    | 135    | 155    | 109    | 105    | 63     | 75      | 2,815          |
| Oakland      | 1,523        | 1,592  | 1,686  | 1,673  | 1,718  | 1,763  | 1,720  | 1,632  | 1,609  | 1,587  | 1,620  | 1,574  | 1,475  | 1,435  | 1,314  | 1,238  | 1,228  | 1,055  | 732    | 894     | 29,068         |
| Oceana       | 68           | 91     | 83     | 92     | 111    | 102    | 98     | 88     | 96     | 85     | 98     | 103    | 98     | 90     | 97     | 82     | 64     | 65     | 39     | 46      | 1,696          |
| Ogemaw       | 52           | 56     | 66     | 72     | 67     | 69     | 56     | 60     | 64     | 54     | 79     | 52     | 63     | 74     | 57     | 66     | 59     | 49     | 33     | 33      | 1,181          |
| Ontonagon    | 3            | 6      | 2      | 4      | 6      | 2      | 1      | 8      | 4      | 5      | 8      | 5      | 5      | 8      | 12     | 3      | 9      | 3      | 4      | 8       | 106            |
| Osceola      | 61           | 62     | 74     | 55     | 60     | 67     | 69     | 77     | 71     | 60     | 64     | 67     | 65     | 64     | 57     | 52     | 44     | 31     | 21     | 24      | 1,145          |
| Oscoda       | 17           | 36     | 24     | 33     | 29     | 25     | 28     | 18     | 21     | 25     | 18     | 30     | 23     | 21     | 22     | 25     | 17     | 16     | 11     | 10      | 449            |
| Otsego       | 51           | 60     | 64     | 66     | 73     | 70     | 67     | 63     | 59     | 42     | 50     | 60     | 41     | 46     | 38     | 36     | 35     | 28     | 13     | 21      | 983            |
| Ottawa       | 292          | 291    | 282    | 330    | 377    | 331    | 348    | 331    | 316    | 310    | 315    | 321    | 310    | 285    | 248    | 234    | 203    | 197    | 95     | 96      | 5,512          |
| Presque Isle | 18           | 20     | 18     | 22     | 18     | 25     | 23     | 19     | 27     | 20     | 30     | 16     | 25     | 27     | 25     | 16     | 18     | 17     | 5      | 9       | 398            |
| Roscommon    | 51           | 56     | 64     | 57     | 66     | 73     | 62     | 81     | 70     | 59     | 68     | 75     | 75     | 64     | 61     | 56     | 44     | 38     | 28     | 45      | 1,193          |
| Saginaw      | 854          | 890    | 907    | 911    | 840    | 827    | 773    | 814    | 781    | 770    | 754    | 729    | 684    | 670    | 678    | 571    | 570    | 516    | 347    | 407     | 14,293         |
| St. Clair    | 405          | 400    | 413    | 437    | 447    | 442    | 484    | 408    | 423    | 442    | 444    | 391    | 402    | 410    | 374    | 358    | 336    | 292    | 220    | 233     | 7,761          |
| St. Joseph   | 138          | 155    | 150    | 170    | 175    | 160    | 164    | 153    | 144    | 138    | 149    | 135    | 152    | 152    | 134    | 121    | 106    | 84     | 58     | 75      | 2,713          |
| Sanilac      | 104          | 101    | 91     | 90     | 118    | 108    | 84     | 107    | 78     | 92     | 117    | 91     | 95     | 84     | 83     | 87     | 87     | 61     | 54     | 56      | 1,788          |
| Schoolcraft  | 12           | 20     | 17     | 21     | 15     | 19     | 19     | 13     | 20     | 22     | 20     | 16     | 21     | 13     | 17     | 10     | 14     | 9      | 10     | 7       | 315            |
| Shiawassee   | 139          | 158    | 150    | 168    | 164    | 150    | 157    | 182    | 154    | 145    | 152    | 155    | 155    | 139    | 124    | 122    | 104    | 113    | 81     | 94      | 2,806          |
| Tuscola      | 127          | 143    | 141    | 145    | 158    | 158    | 149    | 136    | 146    | 155    | 135    | 140    | 154    | 124    | 117    | 99     | 112    | 84     | 73     | 71      | 2,567          |
| Van Buren    | 238          | 252    | 271    | 275    | 279    | 261    | 284    | 263    | 270    | 270    | 283    | 236    | 230    | 226    | 212    | 209    | 197    | 175    | 108    | 129     | 4,668          |
| Washtenaw    | 519          | 523    | 520    | 529    | 526    | 532    | 524    | 496    | 527    | 498    | 485    | 465    | 440    | 464    | 408    | 409    | 363    | 340    | 209    | 289     | 9,066          |
| Wayne        | 9,016        | 9,638  | 10,011 | 9,771  | 9,995  | 9,805  | 9,853  | 9,593  | 9,572  | 9,445  | 9,284  | 8,931  | 8,632  | 8,556  | 8,004  | 7,632  | 7,236  | 6,734  | 4,835  | 7,002   | 173,545        |
| Wexford      | 99           | 93     | 124    | 127    | 120    | 124    | 114    | 101    | 105    | 123    | 87     | 115    | 99     | 94     | 82     | 88     | 93     | 72     | 44     | 55      | 1,959          |
| x-Unassigned | 26           | 25     | 28     | 25     | 18     | 21     | 14     | 16     | 10     | 9      | 13     | 9      | 8      | 10     | 5      | 3      | 6      | 4      | 1      | 4       | 255            |
| Entire State | 26,423       | 28,138 | 28,951 | 29,249 | 29,724 | 29,644 | 29,110 | 28,439 | 28,113 | 27,535 | 27,473 | 26,667 | 25,868 | 25,287 | 23,278 | 22,020 | 20,563 | 18,634 | 12,609 | 16,651  | 504,376        |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**March 2020**

| County         | Under<br>1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age<br>>18 | Total<br>Children |
|----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Enitre State   | 3,785           | 6,697 | 7,823 | 8,348 | 7,918 | 6,666 | 5,604 | 4,896 | 4,327 | 3,832 | 3,277  | 2,615  | 1,975  | 752    | 58     | 16     | 7      | 4      | 3      | 1          | 68,604            |
| Alcona         | 3               | 2     | 4     | 4     | 6     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 1     | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 31                |
| Alger          | 1               | 1     | 5     | 3     | 4     | 2     | 6     | 3     | 2     | 1     | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 33                |
| Allegan        | 20              | 37    | 44    | 45    | 53    | 53    | 30    | 35    | 33    | 32    | 18     | 15     | 14     | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 433               |
| Alpena         | 8               | 16    | 24    | 27    | 17    | 17    | 10    | 12    | 11    | 5     | 3      | 3      | 7      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 163               |
| Antrim         | 2               | 5     | 5     | 9     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 7     | 3     | 1     | 6      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 64                |
| Arenac         | 4               | 9     | 5     | 10    | 7     | 12    | 10    | 8     | 5     | 5     | 5      | 4      | 4      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 90                |
| Baraga         | 0               | 6     | 4     | 7     | 4     | 6     | 2     | 3     | 5     | 2     | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 43                |
| Barry          | 7               | 17    | 20    | 29    | 24    | 24    | 22    | 14    | 20    | 10    | 8      | 10     | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 210               |
| Bay            | 40              | 86    | 102   | 103   | 96    | 87    | 86    | 77    | 71    | 48    | 40     | 38     | 24     | 11     | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0          | 911               |
| Benzie         | 4               | 4     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 7     | 2     | 5     | 0     | 1     | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 38                |
| Berrien        | 58              | 106   | 110   | 135   | 114   | 121   | 100   | 79    | 72    | 68    | 62     | 48     | 44     | 15     | 3      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 1,136             |
| Branch         | 8               | 22    | 15    | 19    | 19    | 14    | 24    | 14    | 6     | 12    | 4      | 0      | 7      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 169               |
| Calhoun        | 64              | 113   | 137   | 142   | 148   | 137   | 88    | 106   | 75    | 66    | 51     | 53     | 33     | 8      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 1,224             |
| Cass           | 18              | 30    | 25    | 30    | 35    | 29    | 22    | 25    | 19    | 21    | 16     | 14     | 10     | 6      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 300               |
| Charlevoix     | 10              | 10    | 10    | 14    | 17    | 11    | 10    | 6     | 9     | 1     | 2      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 105               |
| Cheboygan      | 7               | 5     | 10    | 6     | 15    | 9     | 5     | 9     | 8     | 3     | 1      | 2      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 83                |
| Chippewa       | 6               | 17    | 18    | 17    | 13    | 13    | 10    | 11    | 6     | 4     | 8      | 2      | 4      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 132               |
| Clare          | 17              | 26    | 24    | 19    | 24    | 22    | 20    | 20    | 16    | 15    | 6      | 6      | 3      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 219               |
| Clinton        | 11              | 22    | 18    | 19    | 31    | 14    | 16    | 10    | 17    | 14    | 8      | 12     | 5      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 202               |
| Crawford       | 0               | 6     | 5     | 4     | 4     | 6     | 0     | 4     | 1     | 3     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 33                |
| Delta          | 11              | 21    | 28    | 26    | 27    | 26    | 17    | 15    | 13    | 5     | 11     | 3      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 208               |
| Dickinson      | 6               | 21    | 13    | 23    | 10    | 17    | 14    | 17    | 13    | 12    | 10     | 5      | 5      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 167               |
| Eaton          | 34              | 40    | 58    | 51    | 62    | 55    | 40    | 57    | 29    | 39    | 31     | 21     | 17     | 3      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 538               |
| Emmet          | 3               | 6     | 13    | 9     | 15    | 8     | 9     | 7     | 6     | 2     | 5      | 5      | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 92                |
| Genesee        | 270             | 532   | 585   | 657   | 627   | 504   | 425   | 334   | 329   | 270   | 266    | 191    | 144    | 54     | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 5,190             |
| Gladwin        | 5               | 16    | 21    | 26    | 24    | 14    | 15    | 6     | 10    | 8     | 8      | 4      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 162               |
| Gogebic        | 3               | 7     | 9     | 14    | 13    | 3     | 7     | 2     | 6     | 2     | 2      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 69                |
| Grand Traverse | 18              | 33    | 36    | 38    | 40    | 36    | 15    | 15    | 20    | 18    | 13     | 12     | 3      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 301               |
| Gratiot        | 16              | 39    | 30    | 29    | 30    | 31    | 25    | 21    | 21    | 8     | 13     | 8      | 9      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 284               |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## March 2020

| County     | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Hillsdale  | 15           | 17    | 27    | 21    | 25    | 17    | 19    | 19    | 15    | 10    | 10     | 5      | 7      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 208            |
| Houghton   | 3            | 6     | 15    | 12    | 20    | 13    | 9     | 11    | 7     | 12    | 9      | 4      | 3      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 128            |
| Huron      | 7            | 7     | 18    | 20    | 24    | 16    | 21    | 10    | 9     | 13    | 6      | 3      | 2      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 159            |
| Ingham     | 140          | 195   | 268   | 277   | 262   | 194   | 175   | 168   | 149   | 99    | 86     | 86     | 49     | 19     | 2      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 2,172          |
| Ionia      | 12           | 20    | 21    | 25    | 33    | 20    | 23    | 22    | 13    | 23    | 12     | 8      | 9      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 245            |
| Iosco      | 8            | 16    | 16    | 16    | 21    | 18    | 20    | 18    | 17    | 7     | 11     | 7      | 6      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 181            |
| Iron       | 4            | 5     | 9     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 1     | 3      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 46             |
| Isabella   | 10           | 21    | 28    | 36    | 26    | 32    | 18    | 22    | 10    | 11    | 20     | 9      | 7      | 3      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 254            |
| Jackson    | 57           | 119   | 108   | 116   | 109   | 109   | 90    | 67    | 82    | 70    | 56     | 40     | 40     | 11     | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1,075          |
| Kalamazoo  | 97           | 195   | 210   | 191   | 166   | 166   | 150   | 133   | 102   | 102   | 81     | 61     | 56     | 23     | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1,736          |
| Kalkaska   | 6            | 14    | 10    | 9     | 12    | 8     | 12    | 6     | 16    | 8     | 7      | 4      | 5      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 119            |
| Kent       | 240          | 382   | 428   | 419   | 408   | 369   | 320   | 250   | 249   | 197   | 187    | 155    | 112    | 40     | 2      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 3,760          |
| Keweenaw   | 0            | 0     | 2     | 1     | 3     | 1     | 2     | 2     | 0     | 1     | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 13             |
| Lake       | 3            | 9     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 2     | 5     | 7     | 10    | 3     | 3      | 4      | 4      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 69             |
| Lapeer     | 11           | 40    | 41    | 49    | 60    | 40    | 20    | 29    | 25    | 20    | 16     | 13     | 8      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 375            |
| Leelanau   | 2            | 2     | 10    | 5     | 3     | 4     | 2     | 2     | 4     | 4     | 0      | 0      | 3      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 42             |
| Lenawee    | 34           | 57    | 81    | 94    | 88    | 80    | 80    | 57    | 51    | 30    | 26     | 27     | 23     | 11     | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 741            |
| Livingston | 19           | 45    | 45    | 47    | 49    | 41    | 38    | 34    | 16    | 19    | 14     | 9      | 5      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 383            |
| Luce       | 1            | 2     | 3     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 1     | 3     | 1     | 0     | 0      | 2      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 22             |
| Mackinac   | 1            | 2     | 3     | 4     | 3     | 2     | 3     | 1     | 3     | 0     | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 25             |
| Macomb     | 187          | 385   | 466   | 555   | 427   | 377   | 344   | 279   | 283   | 215   | 186    | 144    | 122    | 54     | 4      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 4,031          |
| Manistee   | 0            | 4     | 6     | 6     | 8     | 10    | 6     | 11    | 7     | 6     | 5      | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 73             |
| Marquette  | 14           | 33    | 36    | 46    | 31    | 37    | 29    | 39    | 16    | 17    | 20     | 14     | 5      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 340            |
| Mason      | 10           | 10    | 16    | 16    | 19    | 14    | 13    | 10    | 9     | 11    | 11     | 11     | 5      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 156            |
| Mecosta    | 17           | 38    | 20    | 30    | 22    | 26    | 27    | 25    | 20    | 17    | 9      | 13     | 9      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 277            |
| Menominee  | 7            | 16    | 14    | 10    | 4     | 7     | 10    | 3     | 7     | 3     | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 84             |
| Midland    | 22           | 48    | 54    | 56    | 64    | 63    | 34    | 38    | 34    | 27    | 27     | 21     | 15     | 7      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 510            |
| Missaukee  | 3            | 6     | 5     | 4     | 7     | 9     | 8     | 5     | 5     | 2     | 3      | 5      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 64             |
| Monroe     | 30           | 55    | 79    | 79    | 71    | 74    | 50    | 46    | 41    | 44    | 40     | 31     | 24     | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 666            |
| Montcalm   | 12           | 22    | 31    | 29    | 27    | 28    | 27    | 24    | 17    | 16    | 10     | 10     | 10     | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 268            |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## March 2020

| County       | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|--------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Montmorency  | 0            | 1     | 4     | 0     | 6     | 4     | 2     | 1     | 3     | 4     | 0      | 3      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 29             |
| Muskegon     | 107          | 214   | 223   | 277   | 231   | 212   | 195   | 151   | 137   | 150   | 112    | 101    | 81     | 19     | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 2,213          |
| Newaygo      | 25           | 28    | 36    | 61    | 45    | 31    | 29    | 17    | 25    | 15    | 15     | 11     | 9      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 352            |
| Oakland      | 221          | 343   | 479   | 482   | 453   | 377   | 287   | 276   | 251   | 202   | 203    | 140    | 96     | 37     | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 3,851          |
| Oceana       | 7            | 13    | 11    | 19    | 13    | 17    | 14    | 8     | 11    | 8     | 3      | 4      | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 131            |
| Ogemaw       | 8            | 11    | 14    | 16    | 13    | 12    | 8     | 5     | 10    | 8     | 6      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 116            |
| Ontonagon    | 1            | 0     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 3     | 1     | 2     | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 15             |
| Osceola      | 15           | 12    | 19    | 22    | 17    | 16    | 11    | 10    | 6     | 12    | 10     | 9      | 8      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 168            |
| Oscoda       | 2            | 7     | 6     | 2     | 1     | 0     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 1     | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 26             |
| Otsego       | 15           | 19    | 29    | 37    | 28    | 21    | 23    | 15    | 23    | 8     | 15     | 12     | 2      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 253            |
| Ottawa       | 42           | 83    | 92    | 110   | 90    | 96    | 71    | 50    | 50    | 41    | 42     | 21     | 19     | 7      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 815            |
| Presque Isle | 3            | 5     | 7     | 8     | 4     | 6     | 3     | 3     | 1     | 2     | 2      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 48             |
| Roscommon    | 6            | 6     | 8     | 6     | 8     | 12    | 8     | 5     | 11    | 5     | 10     | 3      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 91             |
| Saginaw      | 189          | 303   | 365   | 358   | 337   | 259   | 257   | 254   | 211   | 208   | 165    | 152    | 108    | 45     | 7      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 3,221          |
| St. Clair    | 37           | 77    | 83    | 107   | 92    | 74    | 71    | 50    | 55    | 48    | 41     | 27     | 18     | 6      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1       | 787            |
| St. Joseph   | 9            | 22    | 21    | 27    | 22    | 26    | 23    | 14    | 15    | 17    | 10     | 9      | 11     | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 227            |
| Sanilac      | 5            | 18    | 20    | 29    | 37    | 28    | 17    | 29    | 5     | 12    | 10     | 12     | 7      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 232            |
| Schoolcraft  | 5            | 3     | 3     | 3     | 7     | 2     | 2     | 1     | 2     | 2     | 3      | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 36             |
| Shiawassee   | 19           | 28    | 50    | 50    | 46    | 38    | 42    | 33    | 37    | 18    | 21     | 19     | 9      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 411            |
| Tuscola      | 13           | 33    | 35    | 32    | 39    | 29    | 33    | 27    | 21    | 19    | 23     | 18     | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 327            |
| Van Buren    | 34           | 46    | 58    | 68    | 62    | 58    | 57    | 45    | 37    | 36    | 28     | 18     | 20     | 6      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 573            |
| Washtenaw    | 82           | 127   | 155   | 188   | 168   | 128   | 115   | 85    | 89    | 74    | 61     | 51     | 41     | 15     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1,379          |
| Wayne        | 1,298        | 2,252 | 2,625 | 2,711 | 2,673 | 2,126 | 1,711 | 1,529 | 1,261 | 1,252 | 1,024  | 814    | 639    | 263    | 17     | 4      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 22,201         |
| Wexford      | 15           | 15    | 19    | 28    | 29    | 21    | 22    | 15    | 14    | 22    | 9      | 17     | 7      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 236            |
| x-Unassigned | 1            | 5     | 3     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 14             |
| Entire State | 3,785        | 6,697 | 7,823 | 8,348 | 7,918 | 6,666 | 5,604 | 4,896 | 4,327 | 3,832 | 3,277  | 2,615  | 1,975  | 752    | 58     | 16     | 7      | 4      | 3      | 1       | 68,604         |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

March 2020

| County         | Under 1 Year | Age 1  | Age 2  | Age 3  | Age 4  | Age 5  | Age 6  | Age 7  | Age 8  | Age 9  | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|----------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Enitre State   | 63,324       | 54,215 | 53,424 | 53,502 | 54,428 | 54,167 | 53,977 | 53,173 | 52,767 | 52,123 | 52,268 | 52,112 | 51,618 | 51,315 | 48,443 | 47,299 | 46,065 | 44,240 | 2,363  | 1,399   | 942,222        |
| Alcona         | 37           | 45     | 43     | 56     | 37     | 36     | 44     | 41     | 46     | 43     | 41     | 50     | 29     | 48     | 45     | 40     | 46     | 49     | 1      | 1       | 778            |
| Alger          | 43           | 31     | 29     | 39     | 31     | 35     | 31     | 33     | 32     | 40     | 46     | 48     | 35     | 35     | 39     | 41     | 28     | 43     | 2      | 1       | 662            |
| Allegan        | 700          | 588    | 544    | 590    | 590    | 595    | 588    | 597    | 593    | 583    | 598    | 566    | 578    | 598    | 501    | 533    | 480    | 437    | 33     | 18      | 10,310         |
| Alpena         | 177          | 138    | 154    | 153    | 159    | 143    | 160    | 150    | 159    | 155    | 155    | 141    | 150    | 152    | 145    | 161    | 126    | 124    | 5      | 2       | 2,709          |
| Antrim         | 114          | 107    | 97     | 114    | 108    | 117    | 95     | 89     | 110    | 89     | 99     | 98     | 129    | 122    | 120    | 106    | 118    | 117    | 9      | 4       | 1,962          |
| Arenac         | 100          | 85     | 64     | 94     | 86     | 99     | 98     | 90     | 72     | 96     | 71     | 88     | 79     | 98     | 77     | 81     | 67     | 68     | 7      | 1       | 1,521          |
| Baraga         | 46           | 32     | 36     | 32     | 51     | 48     | 32     | 38     | 49     | 49     | 28     | 49     | 36     | 41     | 41     | 54     | 42     | 32     | 3      | 1       | 740            |
| Barry          | 299          | 246    | 249    | 242    | 265    | 290    | 276    | 289    | 264    | 244    | 247    | 256    | 260    | 259    | 245    | 217    | 253    | 225    | 9      | 4       | 4,639          |
| Bay            | 588          | 515    | 520    | 517    | 518    | 488    | 497    | 501    | 483    | 489    | 551    | 543    | 538    | 557    | 470    | 498    | 492    | 453    | 30     | 4       | 9,252          |
| Benzie         | 102          | 74     | 76     | 72     | 85     | 81     | 81     | 91     | 80     | 72     | 64     | 89     | 71     | 104    | 77     | 79     | 79     | 78     | 2      | 2       | 1,459          |
| Berrien        | 1,092        | 890    | 922    | 935    | 936    | 927    | 988    | 973    | 902    | 952    | 908    | 929    | 877    | 902    | 874    | 822    | 775    | 721    | 42     | 23      | 16,390         |
| Branch         | 356          | 320    | 270    | 270    | 298    | 272    | 294    | 287    | 279    | 307    | 295    | 281    | 279    | 300    | 283    | 269    | 242    | 213    | 13     | 5       | 5,133          |
| Calhoun        | 1,039        | 918    | 831    | 939    | 919    | 939    | 944    | 923    | 845    | 846    | 841    | 894    | 876    | 808    | 819    | 759    | 776    | 748    | 47     | 29      | 15,740         |
| Cass           | 327          | 251    | 266    | 269    | 271    | 316    | 312    | 309    | 287    | 269    | 309    | 328    | 295    | 301    | 268    | 234    | 280    | 240    | 10     | 6       | 5,148          |
| Charlevoix     | 129          | 134    | 110    | 116    | 106    | 104    | 110    | 120    | 109    | 121    | 122    | 97     | 116    | 110    | 111    | 100    | 85     | 102    | 9      | 2       | 2,013          |
| Cheboygan      | 166          | 120    | 153    | 117    | 143    | 149    | 138    | 129    | 144    | 132    | 131    | 133    | 165    | 168    | 149    | 144    | 151    | 122    | 10     | 8       | 2,572          |
| Chippewa       | 218          | 177    | 171    | 196    | 185    | 194    | 180    | 171    | 158    | 156    | 196    | 170    | 147    | 174    | 137    | 133    | 158    | 129    | 9      | 5       | 3,064          |
| Clare          | 230          | 185    | 196    | 182    | 196    | 217    | 182    | 204    | 213    | 192    | 171    | 202    | 195    | 206    | 195    | 181    | 156    | 172    | 9      | 3       | 3,487          |
| Clinton        | 283          | 265    | 224    | 248    | 269    | 265    | 227    | 263    | 254    | 267    | 249    | 240    | 243    | 228    | 221    | 218    | 210    | 205    | 21     | 5       | 4,405          |
| Crawford       | 94           | 73     | 79     | 72     | 91     | 83     | 90     | 72     | 69     | 72     | 73     | 76     | 84     | 74     | 66     | 65     | 69     | 69     | 5      | 4       | 1,380          |
| Delta          | 196          | 178    | 173    | 167    | 180    | 193    | 175    | 167    | 172    | 159    | 167    | 168    | 174    | 158    | 147    | 185    | 176    | 157    | 7      | 3       | 3,102          |
| Dickinson      | 123          | 119    | 118    | 124    | 117    | 118    | 134    | 126    | 121    | 107    | 110    | 124    | 115    | 113    | 109    | 93     | 101    | 102    | 6      | 6       | 2,086          |
| Eaton          | 587          | 448    | 425    | 451    | 450    | 440    | 468    | 509    | 463    | 462    | 466    | 456    | 423    | 416    | 378    | 359    | 433    | 401    | 24     | 7       | 8,066          |
| Emmet          | 146          | 126    | 127    | 117    | 145    | 135    | 136    | 126    | 125    | 130    | 131    | 125    | 137    | 144    | 121    | 120    | 121    | 114    | 6      | 3       | 2,335          |
| Genesee        | 3,311        | 2,933  | 2,902  | 3,019  | 2,881  | 3,046  | 2,978  | 2,893  | 2,884  | 2,884  | 2,795  | 2,919  | 2,822  | 2,709  | 2,589  | 2,432  | 2,406  | 2,348  | 146    | 52      | 50,949         |
| Gladwin        | 147          | 136    | 117    | 130    | 128    | 131    | 145    | 117    | 117    | 134    | 129    | 107    | 143    | 116    | 136    | 111    | 116    | 122    | 8      | 5       | 2,295          |
| Gogebic        | 78           | 75     | 73     | 62     | 102    | 68     | 82     | 61     | 87     | 76     | 81     | 84     | 73     | 73     | 69     | 58     | 85     | 56     | 4      | 1       | 1,348          |
| Grand Traverse | 427          | 385    | 372    | 400    | 362    | 354    | 389    | 366    | 368    | 342    | 338    | 365    | 344    | 333    | 342    | 340    | 300    | 309    | 20     | 8       | 6,464          |
| Gratiot        | 273          | 263    | 227    | 237    | 228    | 249    | 212    | 218    | 227    | 206    | 233    | 226    | 214    | 226    | 230    | 235    | 179    | 190    | 11     | 3       | 4,087          |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## March 2020

| County     | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Hillsdale  | 330          | 304   | 279   | 285   | 277   | 285   | 306   | 279   | 285   | 262   | 266    | 252    | 269    | 273    | 242    | 253    | 239    | 210    | 12     | 7       | 4,915          |
| Houghton   | 211          | 162   | 195   | 177   | 180   | 174   | 157   | 170   | 167   | 184   | 182    | 162    | 170    | 153    | 140    | 154    | 150    | 112    | 6      | 0       | 3,006          |
| Huron      | 151          | 122   | 135   | 148   | 158   | 146   | 135   | 129   | 127   | 160   | 144    | 139    | 143    | 137    | 155    | 125    | 125    | 128    | 7      | 1       | 2,515          |
| Ingham     | 1,835        | 1,444 | 1,498 | 1,457 | 1,501 | 1,464 | 1,464 | 1,473 | 1,414 | 1,349 | 1,367  | 1,376  | 1,369  | 1,324  | 1,247  | 1,285  | 1,179  | 1,140  | 51     | 34      | 25,271         |
| Ionia      | 394          | 313   | 312   | 334   | 333   | 321   | 329   | 334   | 314   | 326   | 321    | 326    | 311    | 319    | 288    | 281    | 279    | 239    | 13     | 4       | 5,691          |
| Iosco      | 176          | 160   | 141   | 151   | 159   | 159   | 149   | 138   | 146   | 133   | 119    | 119    | 142    | 138    | 124    | 128    | 126    | 127    | 9      | 2       | 2,546          |
| Iron       | 73           | 58    | 68    | 67    | 52    | 63    | 65    | 59    | 58    | 48    | 60     | 69     | 65     | 52     | 66     | 59     | 44     | 52     | 2      | 0       | 1,080          |
| Isabella   | 365          | 346   | 296   | 279   | 277   | 289   | 281   | 245   | 250   | 237   | 303    | 260    | 245    | 257    | 271    | 240    | 230    | 207    | 13     | 3       | 4,894          |
| Jackson    | 1,103        | 889   | 913   | 855   | 889   | 888   | 871   | 885   | 865   | 856   | 829    | 850    | 847    | 843    | 795    | 774    | 739    | 729    | 31     | 13      | 15,464         |
| Kalamazoo  | 1,702        | 1,346 | 1,260 | 1,362 | 1,293 | 1,321 | 1,329 | 1,303 | 1,202 | 1,222 | 1,232  | 1,203  | 1,188  | 1,154  | 1,131  | 1,116  | 1,079  | 1,038  | 62     | 35      | 22,578         |
| Kalkaska   | 134          | 112   | 90    | 106   | 117   | 108   | 111   | 108   | 124   | 105   | 116    | 116    | 116    | 114    | 115    | 94     | 98     | 94     | 7      | 5       | 1,990          |
| Kent       | 4,339        | 3,692 | 3,547 | 3,502 | 3,622 | 3,593 | 3,456 | 3,592 | 3,526 | 3,387 | 3,335  | 3,356  | 3,444  | 3,453  | 3,138  | 3,069  | 2,924  | 2,809  | 126    | 90      | 62,000         |
| Keweenaw   | 8            | 7     | 7     | 7     | 8     | 13    | 13    | 12    | 4     | 8     | 10     | 8      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 3      | 5      | 11     | 0      | 1       | 149            |
| Lake       | 85           | 72    | 71    | 79    | 69    | 76    | 86    | 79    | 76    | 67    | 72     | 74     | 74     | 80     | 77     | 77     | 60     | 71     | 1      | 4       | 1,350          |
| Lapeer     | 432          | 413   | 356   | 375   | 420   | 408   | 399   | 432   | 347   | 390   | 389    | 430    | 363    | 382    | 386    | 401    | 403    | 342    | 15     | 3       | 7,086          |
| Leelanau   | 64           | 38    | 67    | 48    | 70    | 57    | 50    | 62    | 55    | 60    | 57     | 55     | 71     | 60     | 57     | 59     | 59     | 52     | 4      | 2       | 1,047          |
| Lenawee    | 601          | 492   | 506   | 513   | 550   | 530   | 541   | 499   | 543   | 431   | 503    | 506    | 499    | 503    | 456    | 420    | 389    | 397    | 25     | 5       | 8,909          |
| Livingston | 519          | 444   | 414   | 407   | 429   | 466   | 434   | 452   | 411   | 455   | 402    | 452    | 424    | 422    | 437    | 416    | 396    | 373    | 20     | 10      | 7,783          |
| Luce       | 39           | 43    | 30    | 28    | 27    | 31    | 24    | 31    | 35    | 36    | 34     | 29     | 29     | 34     | 35     | 21     | 30     | 26     | 3      | 3       | 568            |
| Mackinac   | 49           | 39    | 51    | 49    | 45    | 42    | 48    | 45    | 33    | 49    | 36     | 38     | 45     | 46     | 42     | 47     | 47     | 34     | 5      | 1       | 791            |
| Macomb     | 4,931        | 4,259 | 4,244 | 4,260 | 4,291 | 4,244 | 4,204 | 4,018 | 4,085 | 4,040 | 4,038  | 3,931  | 4,019  | 3,941  | 3,745  | 3,603  | 3,565  | 3,409  | 158    | 90      | 73,075         |
| Manistee   | 125          | 116   | 134   | 112   | 117   | 108   | 105   | 123   | 113   | 114   | 121    | 118    | 145    | 129    | 105    | 118    | 135    | 133    | 3      | 4       | 2,178          |
| Marquette  | 274          | 271   | 255   | 280   | 274   | 260   | 238   | 292   | 251   | 245   | 271    | 246    | 241    | 248    | 209    | 213    | 212    | 199    | 21     | 11      | 4,511          |
| Mason      | 187          | 142   | 171   | 142   | 170   | 169   | 145   | 168   | 161   | 157   | 161    | 182    | 150    | 169    | 147    | 159    | 148    | 114    | 7      | 1       | 2,850          |
| Mecosta    | 279          | 248   | 212   | 175   | 213   | 205   | 196   | 225   | 201   | 217   | 197    | 218    | 192    | 220    | 181    | 164    | 179    | 203    | 11     | 6       | 3,742          |
| Menominee  | 113          | 108   | 104   | 104   | 82    | 104   | 118   | 93    | 103   | 93    | 105    | 118    | 104    | 96     | 100    | 94     | 75     | 101    | 9      | 5       | 1,829          |
| Midland    | 412          | 367   | 351   | 342   | 365   | 346   | 350   | 326   | 354   | 339   | 359    | 338    | 341    | 343    | 288    | 309    | 297    | 299    | 19     | 6       | 6,151          |
| Missaukee  | 109          | 93    | 99    | 105   | 93    | 122   | 101   | 109   | 112   | 106   | 79     | 109    | 99     | 95     | 100    | 74     | 91     | 79     | 3      | 1       | 1,779          |
| Monroe     | 766          | 629   | 633   | 649   | 675   | 663   | 645   | 629   | 669   | 677   | 683    | 651    | 656    | 616    | 613    | 528    | 525    | 563    | 24     | 12      | 11,506         |
| Montcalm   | 444          | 390   | 370   | 405   | 386   | 382   | 423   | 406   | 388   | 419   | 375    | 404    | 371    | 394    | 324    | 380    | 323    | 299    | 15     | 3       | 6,901          |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## March 2020

| County       | Under<br>1 Year | Age 1  | Age 2  | Age 3  | Age 4  | Age 5  | Age 6  | Age 7  | Age 8  | Age 9  | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age<br>>18 | Total<br>Children |
|--------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Montmorency  | 50              | 54     | 44     | 41     | 44     | 42     | 51     | 49     | 41     | 41     | 46     | 46     | 55     | 56     | 55     | 47     | 49     | 51     | 5      | 3          | 870               |
| Muskegon     | 1,406           | 1,293  | 1,255  | 1,238  | 1,203  | 1,233  | 1,253  | 1,180  | 1,266  | 1,154  | 1,222  | 1,235  | 1,185  | 1,186  | 1,093  | 1,056  | 1,057  | 967    | 45     | 18         | 21,545            |
| Newaygo      | 364             | 304    | 316    | 300    | 324    | 312    | 307    | 311    | 295    | 337    | 320    | 351    | 345    | 311    | 308    | 320    | 270    | 247    | 17     | 7          | 5,666             |
| Oakland      | 4,384           | 3,726  | 3,685  | 3,579  | 3,733  | 3,755  | 3,702  | 3,590  | 3,636  | 3,518  | 3,641  | 3,611  | 3,486  | 3,474  | 3,342  | 3,213  | 3,204  | 2,965  | 155    | 96         | 64,495            |
| Oceana       | 188             | 181    | 161    | 188    | 209    | 202    | 185    | 177    | 193    | 188    | 200    | 215    | 208    | 198    | 224    | 204    | 167    | 167    | 6      | 2          | 3,463             |
| Ogemaw       | 140             | 112    | 137    | 125    | 110    | 128    | 121    | 132    | 140    | 123    | 153    | 114    | 143    | 150    | 127    | 142    | 136    | 122    | 7      | 3          | 2,365             |
| Ontonagon    | 21              | 17     | 7      | 11     | 18     | 12     | 12     | 12     | 18     | 17     | 16     | 16     | 16     | 22     | 23     | 23     | 30     | 17     | 4      | 0          | 312               |
| Osceola      | 159             | 152    | 156    | 126    | 143    | 131    | 150    | 139    | 142    | 124    | 146    | 153    | 155    | 151    | 147    | 162    | 160    | 134    | 15     | 9          | 2,654             |
| Oscoda       | 45              | 55     | 47     | 53     | 63     | 47     | 52     | 42     | 52     | 59     | 50     | 48     | 46     | 58     | 49     | 59     | 43     | 36     | 3      | 1          | 908               |
| Otsego       | 187             | 144    | 150    | 150    | 159    | 151    | 151    | 155    | 152    | 131    | 136    | 149    | 126    | 153    | 147    | 112    | 137    | 110    | 14     | 6          | 2,620             |
| Ottawa       | 1,319           | 968    | 906    | 984    | 995    | 986    | 988    | 984    | 950    | 921    | 960    | 995    | 966    | 938    | 824    | 800    | 804    | 738    | 41     | 20         | 17,087            |
| Presque Isle | 47              | 49     | 56     | 56     | 42     | 60     | 59     | 55     | 54     | 56     | 67     | 42     | 49     | 60     | 51     | 46     | 57     | 63     | 7      | 1          | 977               |
| Roscommon    | 119             | 115    | 119    | 109    | 129    | 136    | 100    | 147    | 148    | 127    | 130    | 142    | 140    | 135    | 133    | 139    | 121    | 128    | 5      | 5          | 2,327             |
| Saginaw      | 1,521           | 1,349  | 1,304  | 1,325  | 1,290  | 1,232  | 1,183  | 1,244  | 1,198  | 1,229  | 1,152  | 1,197  | 1,127  | 1,144  | 1,101  | 1,080  | 1,099  | 1,011  | 58     | 36         | 21,880            |
| St. Clair    | 1,056           | 830    | 815    | 858    | 865    | 862    | 875    | 800    | 830    | 871    | 863    | 828    | 858    | 894    | 837    | 811    | 789    | 745    | 45     | 14         | 15,346            |
| St. Joseph   | 501             | 430    | 433    | 417    | 421    | 446    | 468    | 434    | 446    | 391    | 423    | 405    | 429    | 409    | 411    | 393    | 385    | 333    | 21     | 8          | 7,604             |
| Sanilac      | 277             | 224    | 210    | 198    | 240    | 228    | 195    | 229    | 198    | 212    | 257    | 222    | 216    | 222    | 202    | 220    | 204    | 207    | 14     | 1          | 3,976             |
| Schoolcraft  | 38              | 42     | 51     | 43     | 40     | 32     | 44     | 43     | 52     | 47     | 52     | 39     | 48     | 41     | 44     | 36     | 40     | 37     | 2      | 1          | 772               |
| Shiawassee   | 436             | 385    | 349    | 369    | 381    | 375    | 369    | 371    | 386    | 346    | 354    | 358    | 378    | 367    | 314    | 313    | 290    | 317    | 14     | 11         | 6,483             |
| Tuscola      | 333             | 299    | 308    | 276    | 314    | 312    | 294    | 292    | 270    | 301    | 304    | 290    | 313    | 286    | 279    | 295    | 292    | 267    | 21     | 16         | 5,362             |
| Van Buren    | 573             | 474    | 477    | 507    | 519    | 510    | 536    | 527    | 514    | 523    | 522    | 504    | 526    | 506    | 464    | 502    | 451    | 454    | 23     | 20         | 9,132             |
| Washtenaw    | 1,306           | 1,080  | 1,034  | 1,102  | 1,076  | 996    | 1,035  | 1,024  | 1,082  | 1,032  | 1,020  | 1,003  | 1,021  | 991    | 936    | 936    | 907    | 903    | 60     | 34         | 18,578            |
| Wayne        | 16,853          | 14,698 | 14,732 | 14,427 | 14,728 | 14,534 | 14,689 | 14,315 | 14,315 | 14,240 | 14,166 | 13,880 | 13,766 | 13,718 | 13,076 | 12,838 | 12,442 | 12,289 | 578    | 499        | 254,783           |
| Wexford      | 276             | 216    | 254    | 230    | 259    | 242    | 267    | 225    | 230    | 259    | 221    | 246    | 219    | 245    | 198    | 194    | 204    | 174    | 6      | 7          | 4,172             |
| x-Unassigned | 47              | 42     | 41     | 27     | 44     | 34     | 32     | 27     | 28     | 30     | 36     | 36     | 31     | 24     | 31     | 26     | 26     | 22     | 7      | 3          | 594               |
| Entire State | 63,324          | 54,215 | 53,424 | 53,502 | 54,428 | 54,167 | 53,977 | 53,173 | 52,767 | 52,123 | 52,268 | 52,112 | 51,618 | 51,315 | 48,443 | 47,299 | 46,065 | 44,240 | 2,363  | 1,399      | 942,222           |

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.